

GARY FAMILY

Ephraim (1770 – 1847) first of the Gary family to live in Groton arrived from Sanford, York Co., ME sometime before the 1800 census. Around 1803 the Grand List of Groton showed he had cleared 13 acres of land. He married Sarah Hill in Berwick, York Co., ME on 17 Feb. 1798 and they are listed in the 1800 census of Groton as one male under 10, one 26 – 45 and one female 26 – 45 years of age. In 1810 the family had two males under 10 (the only two children listed in this register), one 10 – 16, one 26 – 45, and one female under 10, one 16 – 26 and one 26 – 45 years of age. In 1820 census they had one male 10 – 16, one 16 – 18, one 45+ and one female 10 – 16, and one 45+ years of age. In 1830 census the family had one male 20 - 30, one 50 – 60, one 60 – 70, and one female 20 – 30 and one 50 – 60 years of age. Only two of the children are listed in this register; John born 14 Nov 1802 and Ephraim born 1 July 1809. Ephraim (1770 – 1847) is number 17 in this register of the family. (Note: He was listed as Ephraim Gary in 1800 census; Ephrim Gerry in 1810; Ephraim Gray in 1820; and Eph Gerry in 1830; and he is not listed as head of a household in 1840.)

Generation One

1. John¹ Garey, b. 1655 in Kittery , York Co., ME, d. bef 1712. He married Sarah Wills, abt 1680, b. abt 1667, d. aft 1738.

Children:

- + 2 i. John² Gary b. 1698.

Generation Two

2. John² Gary (John¹ Garey), b. 1698 in Kittery, York Co., ME, d. 1797. He married Abigail Thompson, 21 Oct 1720 in Kittery, York Co., ME, b. 1700 in Sanford, York Co., ME (daughter of Alexander Thompson [1671 - 1720] and Anna Curtis [1671 -]), d. in Sanford, York Co., ME.

Children:

- 3 i. John³ Gary b. 5 Oct 1721, d. 11 Feb 1722.
- 4 ii. Anna Gary b. 24 Apr 1723, d. bef 1 Jul 1734.
- 5 iii. John Gary b. 5 Jul 1725 in Maine. He married Mary Shaw, 16 May 1747 in Maine.
- 6 iv. Abigail Sarah Gary b. 5 Jul 1727 in York Co., ME. She married Joseph Rounds, 1749.
- 7 v. Thankful Gary b. 5 Oct 1729.
- 8 vi. Elizabeth Gary b. 21 Mar 1732 in Maine.
- 9 vii. Anna Gary b. 1 Jul 1734 in Maine.
- 10 viii. Joseph Gary b. 15 Jun 1736 in Maine, d. 15 Jun 1736 in Maine.
- 11 ix. Ebeneza Gary b. 15 Jun 1736 in Maine, d. 15 Jun 1736 in Maine.
- + 12 x. James (Gare) Gary b. 1737.

Generation Three

12. James (Gare)³ Gary (John², John¹ Garey), b. 1737 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA, d. 22 Mar 1824 in Sanford, York Co., ME. He married Ollif (Olive) Lowe, abt 1761 in Sanford, York Co., ME, b. 28-Jul-1742 in Sanford, York Co., ME (daughter of Ephraim Low [1720 - 1799] and Mary Frost [1719 - 1790]), d. aft 1811 in Sanford, York Co., ME.

Children:

- + 13 i. James⁴ Garey b. 4 Jul 1762.

- 14 ii. Grace Gary b. 9 Aug 1764 in Phillipstown (now Sanford), York Co., ME. She married Obediah True, aft 1785 in Sanford, York Co., ME.
- 15 iii. Frost Gary b. 20 Jul 1766 in Phillipstown (now Sanford), York Co., ME. He married Sarah "Sally" Clay, 29 Jan 1789.
- + 16 iv. Huldah "Matilda" Gary b. 1 Jul 1767.
- + 17 v. Ephraim Gary b. 6 Aug 1770.
- + 18 vi. Dorcas Gary b. 21 Jul 1772.
- 19 vii. Ebenezer Gary b. 21 Jun 1774 in Phillipstown (now Sanford), York Co., ME, d. aft 3 Nov 1834. He married Ruth Gowen, 6 Aug 1795 in Sanford, York Co., ME.
- 20 viii. Olive Gary b. 10 Sep 1776 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 15 Oct 1847 in Baldwin, ME. She married George Chapman, 12 Aug 1798 in Sanford, York Co., ME, b. abt Apr 1770 in Kittery, York Co., ME, d. 27 Jun 1851 in Baldwin, ME.
- 21 ix. John Gary b. 9 Aug 1778 in Phillipstown (now Sanford), York Co., ME, d. abt Jul 1786 in Maine.
- 22 x. Abigail Gary b. 17 Dec 1781 in Maine.
- + 23 xi. Mehitable Gary b. 27 Jan 1786.

Generation Four

13. James⁴ Garey (James (Gare)³ Gary, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4 Jul 1762 in Phillipstown, York Co., ME, d. 3 Jul 1813 in Sanford, York Co., ME, buried 1813 in Riverside cemetery, Springvale, ME. He married Susannah Littlefield, 2 Nov 1785 in Wells, York Co., ME, b. 1 Oct 1764 in Wells, York Co., ME (daughter of Samuel Littlefield [1728 - 1786] and Susanna Bellamy [1730 -]), d. aft 1813.

Children:

- + 24 i. John⁵ Garey b. 25 Oct 1788.

16. Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary (James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1 Jul 1767 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 19 Aug 1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married Josiah Paul, b. 5 Dec 1767 in Kittery, MA (now ME) (son of Josiah Paul [1740 - 1825] and Elizabeth _____ [1740 - 1815]), d. 19 Jul 1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

Children:

- + 25 i. Huldah⁵ Paul b. 1 Jan 1789.
- + 26 ii. Betsy Paul b. 28 Apr 1791.
- 27 iii. James Paul b. 6 Feb 1793, d. 28 Jul 1811, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- + 28 iv. Joanna Paul b. 12 Dec 1795.
- 29 v. Jeremiah Paul b. 11 Nov 1797 in Sanford, MA (now ME), d. 16 Nov 1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- + 30 vi. Mehitable (Hettie) Paul b. 1-Sep-1799.
- + 31 vii. Asenath Paul b. 3 Aug 1801.
- + 32 viii. Ebenezer Paul b. 1-Oct-1803.
- + 33 ix. Josiah Paul b. 16 Apr 1805.
- + 34 x. Olive Paul b. 1 Jul 1808.
- + 35 xi. Peter M. Paul b. 18 Mar 1811.
- 36 xii. Maria Paul b. 21 May 1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Apr 1839, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married William Taisey, 1837, b. 30-DEC-1816 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Taisey [1791 - 1872] and Phebe Heath [1797 - 1886]), d. 30 Oct 1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.

17. Ephraim⁴ Gary (James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6 Aug 1770 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 12 Oct 1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1847 in Darling cem. Groton, VT. He married Sarah Hill, 17 Feb 1798 in Berwick, York Co., ME, b. 3 Sep 1774 (daughter of Joseph Hill [1721 - 1875] and Mary Breed [1730 -]), d. 8 Apr 1833.

Children:

- + 37 i. John⁵ Gary b. 14 Nov 1802.
- + 38 ii. Ephraim Gary b. 1 Jul 1809.

18. Dorcas⁴ Gary (James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21 Jul 1772 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 1805 in Maine. She married John Paul, 15 Mar 1792 in Sanford, York Co., ME, b. 16 Jan 1770 in Kittery, York Co., ME (son of Josiah Paul [1740 - 1825] and Elizabeth _____ [1740 - 1815]), d. 6 Sep 1857 in Sanford, York Co., ME.

Children:

- 39 i. Nancy⁵ Paul b. 1 Nov 1792 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 10 Mar 1893 in Lyman, York Co., ME, buried 1893 in Lyman, York Co., ME.
- 40 ii. John Paul b. 14 Aug 1794 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 11 Oct 1887 in Wakefield, NH.
- 41 iii. Eunice Paul b. abt May 1797 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 3 Mar 1864 in Madison, Carroll Co., NH. She married Tobias Littlefield, 24 Dec 1815 in Sanford, York Co., ME, b. 1788 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME, d. 7 Dec 1870 in Madison, Carroll Co., NH.
- 42 iv. Olive H. Paul b. 1803 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 1885. She married Daniel Hurd, 1833 in Maine, b. 1809 in Maine.
- + 43 v. Elizabeth Paul b. 1804.
- 44 vi. Almira Paul.

23. Mehitabel⁴ Gary (James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27 Jan 1786 in Phillipstown (now Sanford), York Co., ME, d. 9 Oct 1828 in Cornish, ME. She married James Wormwood, 27 Jan 1811 in Sanford, York Co., ME, b. in Cornish, ME.

Children:

- 45 i. Amos⁵ Wormwood b. 23 Dec 1820 in Cornish, ME, d. 13 Apr 1896 in Limerick, York Co., ME.
- 46 ii. Mary F. Wormwood b. 31 Dec 1825 in Cornish, ME, d. 13 Apr 1907 in Gorham, ME. She married Ivory P. Morrison, d. bef 13 Apr 1907.

Generation Five

24. John⁵ Garey (James⁴, James (Gare)³ Gary, John², John¹ Garey), b. 25 Oct 1788 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 6 Nov 1872 in Sanford, York Co., ME. He married Mary P. Hutchins, abt 1815, b. abt Feb 1793 in New Hampshire, d. 19 Aug 1873 in Sanford, York Co., ME.

Children:

- 47 i. John⁶ Garey b. abt 1819 in New Hampshire.
- + 48 ii. James Garey b. abt 1821.
- 49 iii. Susan Garey d. 1826.

25. Huldah⁵ Paul (Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1 Jan 1789 in Sanford, MA (now ME), d. 16-Jun-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married Forrest "Forris" Welch, 26-Dec-1811, b. 7-Nov-1786 in Sanford, York Co., ME (son of Edmund Welch Jr. [1753 - 1829] and Hannah Annis [1758 - 1849]), d. 20-Jan-1858 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

Children:

- + 50 i. Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶ Welch b. 30-Nov-1817.
- 51 ii. Joannah Welch b. 16-Aug-1819, d. 17 Apr 1841, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- + 52 iii. Lydia A. Welch b. 1-Jun-1821.
- 53 iv. Aseneth Welch b. 20-Nov-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-May-1876. She married Joab (Job) Hunt, b. abt 1807 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Thomas Hunt [1776 - 1853] and Wealthy Farman [1784 -]), d. 11-Oct-1889 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 54 v. Hulda Welch b. 24-Dec-1828, d. 1873. She married Lebbeus Welch, b. 13-Sep-1832 (son of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Isabel Page [1812 - 1841]), d. 1932.

26. Betsy⁵ Paul (Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28 Apr 1791 in Sanford, MA (now ME), d. 10-Feb-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Plummer, 5-Dec-1811 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Jun-1787 in Sanford, ME (son of Moses Plummer [1756 - 1850] and Joanna Tuttle [1760 - 1815]), d. 11-Jan-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 55 i. William⁶ Plummer b. 18-May-1813.
- + 56 ii. George Plummer b. 9-Sep-1815.
- + 57 iii. Moses Plummer b. 24-Aug-1818.
- + 58 iv. John Weston Plummer b. 14-Jan-1822.
- + 59 v. Asenath Paul Plummer b. 14-Jan-1822.
- + 60 vi. Eliza Plummer b. 26-May-1824.

28. Joanna⁵ Paul (Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12 Dec 1795 in Sanford, MA, d. 22-Feb-1866 in Wisconsin, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. She married Hugh Dunn, b. 24 Feb 1805 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Dunn [1774 - 1844] and Elizabeth Whitehill [1773 - 1860]), d. 6-Oct-1882 in Wisconsin.

Children:

- + 61 i. Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶ Dunn b. 31-Dec-1837.
- 62 ii. Susan Dunn b. abt 1843 in Vermont.

30. Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul (Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-Sep-1799 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 25-Feb-1877 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT. She married Jesse Heath, 28-Dec-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-DEC-1798 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jesse Heath [1759 - 1839] and Phebe Straw [1761 - 1842]), d. 11-Apr-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 63 i. Josiah P.⁶ Heath b. 11-Nov-1821.
- + 64 ii. Lois Heath b. 8-Nov-1824.
- + 65 iii. Maria Paul Heath b. 18-May-1829.

31. Asenath⁵ Paul (Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3 Aug 1801 in Sanford, MA (now ME). She married Silas Lund, 25 Sep 1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 May 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Silas Lund [1762 - 1840] and Comfort Bachelder [1774 - 1840]), d. 25 Oct 1882 in Victor, Osborne, KS.

Children:

- 66 i. James P.⁶ Lund b. 3 Sep 1837 in East Haven, VT, d. 6 Sep 1864 in Spring Valley, Filmore Co., MN.

32. Ebenezer⁵ Paul (Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-Oct-1803 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-May-1878 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

He married Asenath Hooper, b. 29-Sep-1809 (daughter of James Hooper [1770 - 1848] and Mary (Polly) Emery [1773 - 1828]), d. 27-AUG-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 67 i. Hulda Marie⁶ Paul b. 18-Apr-1832.
 - 68 ii. Martha Jane Paul b. 1 Nov 1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jan 1837, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
 - + 69 iii. Emily Jane Paul b. 1-Sep-1842.
 - 70 iv. Lydia Ann Paul b. 1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) William Barnet. She married (2) _____ Parker. She married (3) _____ Thatcher.
 - + 71 v. John Gary Paul b. 21-FEB-1845.
 - 72 vi. Ebenezer Paul b. 1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Clara "Carrie" B. Waterman, b. abt 1863 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Newton Landers Waterman [1833 - 1910] and Lucia A. Powers [1838 -]). He married (2) Myra Dustin.
33. Josiah⁵ Paul (Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16 Apr 1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1841, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery. He married Betsey Darling, b. 27-MAY-1803 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Darling [1777 - 1866] and Betsy Thompson [1777 - 1823]), d. 6 Nov 1837, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- Children:*
- 73 i. Martha⁶ Paul b. 1827, d. 1837, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
 - 74 ii. boy1 Paul b. 11 Feb 1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Feb 1830, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
 - 75 iii. boy2 Paul b. 11 Feb 1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Feb 1830, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
 - 76 iv. William D. Paul b. 1 Jan 1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Dec 1837, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
 - 77 v. Jane Paul b. 1 Feb 1835, d. 12 Mar 1836, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
34. Olive⁵ Paul (Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1 Jul 1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 05-APR-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Timothy Morrison, 27-APR-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-FEB-1805 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Bradbury (Bradley) Morrison [1766 - 1810] and Betsey (Sarah) Emery [1767 - 1842]), d. 24-JUN-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 78 i. Harriet⁶ Morrison b. 12-SEP-1831.
 - + 79 ii. Chestine Morrison b. 01-DEC-1834.
 - + 80 iii. Bradley W. Morrison b. 25-DEC-1836.
 - 81 iv. George F. Morrison b. 04-OCT-1839 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-MAR-1859.
 - + 82 v. Mariah Elizabeth Morrison b. 24-APR-1842.
 - + 83 vi. Betsey M. Morrison b. 21-SEP-1844.
35. Peter M.⁵ Paul (Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18 Mar 1811 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 May 1861, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Sally Maria Meader, b. 10-APR-1813 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Meader [1779 - 1855] and Mary "Polly" Bailey [1790 -]), d. 1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 84 i. Helen J.⁶ Paul b. 7-Sep-1834.

37. John⁵ Gary (Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Gary), b. 14 Nov 1802 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Dec 1883 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Hannah Kimball Robinson, Jan 1837, b. 20 Nov 1811 in Sanbornton, Belknap, NH (daughter of David Robinson [1772 - 1852] and Sarah "Sally" Smith [1780 - 1837]), d. 3 Nov 1887.

Children:

- + 85 i. John Robinson⁶ Gary b. 29 Jul 1838.
 - + 86 ii. Edwin Forrest Gary b. 9 Jan 1840.
 - 87 iii. Elbridge Alphonso Gary b. 10 Oct 1841 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA.
 - 88 iv. Sarah Helen Gary b. 30 Aug 1843 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.
 - + 89 v. Hannah Frances Gary b. 11 Sep 1845.
 - 90 vi. Caroline Emma Gary b. 2 Sep 1847 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 5 Dec 1848 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA.
 - 91 vii. Callie Emma Gary b. 12 Aug 1854 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, d. aft 1880.
38. Ephraim⁵ Gary (Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Gary), b. 1 Jul 1809 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Aug 1877 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Sarah Ann Robinson, b. 19 May 1818 in Sanbornton, Belknap, Co., NH, d. aft 1880.

Children:

- 92 i. Ephraim Frank Herbert⁶ Gary b. 8 Oct 1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 1927.
43. Elizabeth⁵ Paul (Dorcas⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Gary), b. 1804 in Sanford, York Co., ME, d. 22 Feb 1852. She married Moses Gowen, b. 1800, d. 1874.

Children:

- 93 i. John Paul⁶ Gowen b. 1825, d. 1892.
- 94 ii. Lewis Gowen b. 1827, d. 1903.
- 95 iii. Abby F. Gowen b. abt Aug 1833 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH, d. 13 Dec 1859 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA. She married Frederick Greeley Tyler, b. 1834, d. 1871.
- 96 iv. Horace Gowen b. 1844, d. 1875.

Generation Six

48. James⁶ Garey (John⁵, James⁴, James (Gare)³ Gary, John², John¹ Gary), b. abt 1821 in New Hampshire. He married Hannah _____, b. abt 1826 in New Hampshire.

Children:

- 97 i. Georgiana⁷ Garey b. abt 1847 in New Hampshire.
- 98 ii. Ezra M. Garey b. abt 1850 in New Hampshire.

50. Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶ Welch (Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Gary), b. 30-Nov-1817, d. 3-Jun-1882. He married Rebecca D. Thurston, 26-May-1841, b. 19-Jun-1824 in Orange, Washington, Co., VT (daughter of Ezekiel "Kuke" Thurston [1785 - 1851] and Sarah (Sally) Darling [1792 - 1866]), d. 12-May-1890 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 99 i. Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch b. 2-Feb-1842.
- 100 ii. Lucetta Abigail "Abbie" Welch b. 29-Apr-1844. She married Joab (Job) Hunt, 18 Oct 1877 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1807 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (son of Thomas Hunt [1776 - 1853] and Wealthy Farman [1784 -]), d. 11-Oct-1889 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 101 iii. George Gilman Welch b. 22-Sep-1846.

- + 102 iv. James Monroe Welch b. 12-Jul-1849.
 - + 103 v. Elsie Alvira Welch b. 11-Mar-1852.
 - + 104 vi. Rebeckah Jane Welch b. 14-Jun-1854.
52. Lydia A.⁶ Welch (Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-Jun-1821. She married Samuel P. Stevens Jr., b. 17 Jun 1830 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Samuel P. Stevens [1800 - 1880] and Lydia Eastman [1793 - 1880]), d. 1906 in Tomah, WI, buried 16 Jun 1906 in Oak Grove cem., Tomah, WI.
- Children:*
- 105 i. Clara B.⁷ Stevens b. abt 1855 in Vermont.
 - 106 ii. Lydia A. Stevens b. abt 1856 in Wisconsin.
 - 107 iii. Sally A. Stevens b. abt 1859 in Wisconsin.
 - 108 iv. Alice J. Stevens b. abt 1861 in Wisconsin.
 - 109 v. Elizabeth Stevens b. abt 1863 in Wisconsin.
55. William⁶ Plummer (Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18-May-1813 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-May-1897. He married Olive Morrison, b. 1812 in Maine (daughter of Joseph Morrison and Hannah _____), d. 4-Feb-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 110 i. Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer b. 23-Sep-1839.
 - + 111 ii. Nancy A. Plummer b. 10-Apr-1842.
 - + 112 iii. Carrie Plummer b. 03-MAY-1864.
56. George⁶ Plummer (Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-Sep-1815 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 113 i. Charles⁷ Plummer.
 - 114 ii. Josephine Plummer.
 - 115 iii. Emma Plummer. She married _____ Loomis.
57. Moses⁶ Plummer (Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-Aug-1818 in Groton, VT, d. 11-Jun-1907 in Groton, VT. He married (1) Jane S. McLachlin, 1842, b. 28-Oct-1811 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter McLaughlin [1774 - 1852] and Isabelle Nelson [1785 - 1831]), d. 3-Jul-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Sarah Frost, 22-Apr-1855, b. 06-OCT-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Isaiah Frost [1790 - 1857] and Betsey Currier Morrison [1792 - 1857]), d. 13-Apr-1906.
- Children by Jane S. McLachlin:*
- + 116 i. Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer b. 7-Jul-1845.
58. John Weston⁶ Plummer (Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Jan-1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-Oct-1911 in Lenox, IA. He married Emily Roberts, 3-Jan-1847, b. 5-Oct-1829 in Groton, VT (daughter of John Roberts [1802 - 1890] and Charlotte Rhodes [1806 - 1859]), d. 24-Mar-1915.
- Children:*
- 117 i. Lydia Roberts⁷ Plummer b. 1-Jan-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Sep-1909 in Iowa. She married Henry Fishburn, 14-May-1876.
 - + 118 ii. George W. Plummer b. 4-Oct-1849.
 - + 119 iii. Jackson Roberts Plummer b. 28-Nov-1850.
 - + 120 iv. Finette W. Plummer b. 26-Jul-1854.

- + 121 v. Betsy Plummer b. 17-Apr-1857.
 - + 122 vi. John Harmon Plummer b. 25-Nov-1858.
 - + 123 vii. Emily B. Plummer b. 25-Mar-1861.
 - 124 viii. Albert Plummer b. 30-Mar-1864 in Iowa, d. 9-Jun-1869 in Iowa.
 - 125 ix. Orange C. Plummer b. 31-Mar-1866 in Iowa, d. 11-May-1875 in Iowa.
 - + 126 x. Lovina S. Plummer b. 8-Aug-1867.
 - 127 xi. Mary Plummer b. 24-Jun-1869 in Lenox, IA, d. 10-May-1875 in Iowa.
 - 128 xii. Rose Plummer b. 12-Aug-1871 in Lenox, IA, d. 10-May-1889 in Iowa.
59. Asenath Paul⁶ Plummer (Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Jan-1822, d. 6 Oct 1862 in Vermont, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Silas Lund, 18 Nov 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 May 1807 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Silas Lund [1762 - 1840] and Comfort Bachelder [1774 - 1840]), d. 25 Oct 1882 in Victor, Osborne, KS.
- Children:*
- 129 i. Andrew J.⁷ Lund b. 8 Oct 1851 in Orleans, Orleans Co., VT, d. 15 Sep 1852 in Orleans, Orleans Co., VT.
 - 130 ii. Chloe Finette Lund b. 13 Jun 1853 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 2 Apr 1921 in Penn Twp., Osborne Co., KS. She married Elisha W. Thomburg, 15 Apr 1879 in Osborne Co., KS, b. 15 Oct 1829 in Stony Creek Twp., Randolph Co., IN, d. 18 Feb 1918, buried in Bristow cemetery, Osborne Co., KS.
 - + 131 iii. Orrisa Cate Lund b. 22 Jul 1855.
 - 132 iv. Prussia Lund b. 22 Feb 1857 in Orleans Co., VT, d. 23 May 1872 in Spring Valley, Filmore Co., MN.
 - 133 v. Austrilia Asenath Lund b. 19 Jul 1859 in Essex Co., VT, d. 30 May 1927 in Osborne Co., KS, buried in Covert cemetery, Osborne Co., KS. She married David Kaser, 30 Apr 1882 in Osborne Co., KS, b. 20 Sep 1852 in Coshocton Co., OH, d. 21 Nov 1930 in Natoma, Osborne Co., KS, buried in Covert cemetery, Osborne Co., KS.
 - + 134 vi. Plummer Moses (P. M.) Lund b. 5 May 1861.
60. Eliza⁶ Plummer (Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-May-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-Mar-1909. She married Hosea Welch II., 16-Nov-1845, b. 22-Mar-1820 (son of Medad Welch Sr. [1793 - 1872] and Abigail C. "Nabby" Hosmer [1797 - 1897]), d. 21-Mar-1890.
- Children:*
- + 135 i. Warren Webster⁷ Welch b. 7-Feb-1847.
 - 136 ii. Filmore Welch b. 2-Aug-1849, d. 26-DEC-1933 in Groton, VT. He married Nellie Holmes, b. 12-Sep-1843, d. 25-Dec-1926.
 - + 137 iii. Medad Elbridge Welch b. 23-Dec-1851.
 - 138 iv. Benjamin Franklin Welch b. 1854, d. 1855.
 - + 139 v. Eliza Arvilla Welch b. 19-Oct-1856.
 - 140 vi. Hosea N. Welch b. 1859, d. 1859.
 - + 141 vii. Hosea Newell Welch b. 7-Dec-1860.
 - 142 viii. Frank Sumner Welch b. 1864, d. 1865.
 - 143 ix. Jennie Lucretia Welch b. 1-Jan-1867, d. 14-Dec-1913. She married Josiah D. Ricker, abt 1875, b. 14-Nov-1836 (son of Simon Ricker [1801 - 1873] and Judith Hosmer [- 1838]), d. 7-Jun-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
61. Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶ Dunn (Joanna⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 31-Dec-1837 in Groton, VT, d. 30-Jun-1910 in Elroy, WI. He married Julia Ann Bennett, 4-Nov-1860 in

Praire du Sac, WI, b. 14-Apr-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Cutting Bennett [1812 - 1867] and Sarah Jane Whitehill [1824 - 1889]), d. 23-Feb-1906 in Elroy, WI.

Children:

- + 144 i. Sarah Annette⁷ Dunn b. 4-Dec-1861.
- 145 ii. Cutting Bennett Dunn b. 19-Jul-1863 in Franklin, WI, d. 24-Jun-1871 in Wonewoc, WI.
- + 146 iii. Herbert Harrison Dunn b. 6-Apr-1865.
- + 147 iv. William Conger Dunn b. 28-May-1867.
- + 148 v. Ivan Stephen Dunn b. 8-Apr-1869.
- + 149 vi. Charles Hugh Dunn b. 14-Apr-1871.
- + 150 vii. Jean Campbell Dunn b. 30-Apr-1873.
- 151 viii. Maud Vivian Dunn b. 9-Jul-1881 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 19-Sep-1908 in Chicago, IL, buried in Elroy, WI.

63. Josiah P.⁶ Heath (Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-Nov-1821 in Ryegate, VT, d. ___-Mar-1905. He married Mary Jane Hatch, 4-Jul-1849 in Groton, VT, b. 04-JUN-1831 in Groton, VT (daughter of Jacob Hatch [1794 - 1873] and Sally Morrison [1796 - 1875]), d. ___-Apr-1905.

Children:

- 152 i. William A.⁷ Heath b. 3-Feb-1850 in Groton, VT.
- 153 ii. Frank Heath b. abt 1853 in Vermont, d. 1916.
- + 154 iii. Melissa Jane "Jennie" Heath b. 9-May-1859.

64. Lois⁶ Heath (Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 8-Nov-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Apr-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Frost Clark, 25-Mar-1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Apr-1818 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Orange S. Clark [1790 - 1867] and Elizabeth "Betsey" Frost [1792 - 1851]), d. 4-Mar-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 155 i. Frederick Manly⁷ Clark b. 4-Sep-1848.
- + 156 ii. Benjamin Franklin Clark b. 31-Dec-1849.
- 157 iii. Henry Clark b. 25-Aug-1852 in Groton, VT, d. 4-Aug-1878 in Groton, VT.
- 158 iv. John Clark b. 28-Jul-1857 in Groton, VT, d. 2-Nov-1864.
- 159 v. Oscar Clark b. 6-Jul-1860, d. 23-DEC-1934 in Groton, VT.
- 160 vi. Austin Clark b. 6-Jul-1860 in Groton, VT, d. 12-Mar-1889.
- + 161 vii. Augusta M. Clark b. 27-Jun-1866.

65. Maria Paul⁶ Heath (Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18-May-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Thomas Jefferson Burnham, 11-Oct-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Apr-1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Moses Burnham [1795 - 1861] and Virtue Spencer Hall [1800 - 1872]), d. 19-Oct-1862 in Cedar Creek, Bath Co., VA.

Children:

- + 162 i. Newell A.⁷ Burnham b. 26-Oct-1857.
- 163 ii. George Heath Burnham b. 21-May-1859 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1905, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 164 iii. Burton Prescott Burnham b. 2-Feb-1861 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1879 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT.

67. Hulda Marie⁶ Paul (Ebenezer⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18-Apr-1832 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Augustus M. Heath,

20-Nov-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jan-1832 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Horatio Weld Heath [1802 - 1841] and Ruthanna M. Homan [1803 - 1902]), d. 1905.

Children:

- + 165 i. Martha Maria⁷ Heath b. 23-Nov-1854.
- 166 ii. Horatio W. Heath b. 23-Mar-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 167 iii. Emma Ruth Heath b. 13-Jan-1863.
- 168 iv. Ida M. Heath b. 13 Jan 1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

69. Emily Jane⁶ Paul (Ebenezer⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Gary), b. 1-Sep-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-May-1916. She married Charles Davis Welch, 1-Feb-1869, b. 8-Apr-1843 (son of George Welch Sr. [1816 - 1865] and Charlotte Welch [1822 - 1890]), d. 23-Oct-1900.

Children:

- 169 i. Frank⁷ Welch d. 22-May-1905. He married May _____.

71. John Gary⁶ Paul (Ebenezer⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Gary), b. 21-FEB-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-AUG-1872, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Abigail Asenath Welch, 22-DEC-1867, b. 20-Mar-1846 (daughter of Ara Welch [1811 - 1894] and Mary Whitehill [1816 - 1877]), d. 21-Apr-1885.

Children:

- 170 i. Aseneth Cecil⁷ Paul b. 15-MAY-1872.

78. Harriet⁶ Morrison (Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Gary), b. 12-SEP-1831 in Groton, VT, d. 06-MAY-1877 in Walnut, IA. She married (1) Archibald Somers, 27-SEP-1853, b. 26-SEP-1819 in Barnet, VT (son of John Somers [1785 - 1860] and Isabel (Mabel) Buchanan [1785 - 1845]), d. 1867 in Walnut, IA. She married (2) Nathan Thorn.

Children by Archibald Somers:

- 171 i. Loudon H.⁷ Somers b. 1854, d. 1860.
- 172 ii. Robert Alexander Somers b. 1857.
- 173 iii. Olive Ann Somers b. 12-APR-1860, d. in Minnesota, buried in Dallas Center, IA.

Children by Nathan Thorn:

- 174 iv. Cora B. Thorn b. 1869, d. 1956. She married Robert R. Blake, 1886, b. 1868, d. 1943.
- 175 v. Nathan Thorn b. 1872, d. 1877.
- 176 vi. Harriet Thorn b. 1877, d. 1938. She married Harry Blake, 1895, b. 1872, d. 1911.

79. Chestine⁶ Morrison (Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Gary), b. 01-DEC-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1905. She married James Brown, 23-DEC-1853, b. 13-DEC-1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Brown [1797 - 1872] and Elizabeth "Betsey" Heath [1800 - 1872]), d. 29-MAY-1883 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 177 i. Silas W.⁷ Brown b. 19-NOV-1854 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 27-FEB-1863.
- 178 ii. George M. Brown b. 11-MAY-1857 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 07-SEP-1863.
- 179 iii. Olive M. Brown b. 22-MAY-1859, d. 15-MAR-1863.
- 180 iv. Minnie C. Brown b. 19-FEB-1864 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 1963. She married (1) Burton E. Longley, 25-SEP-1885. She married (2) Leander P. Southerd, 15-MAY-1895. She married (3) Charles C. Burgess, 01-OCT-1928.
- 181 v. Cora L.(or S.) Brown b. 23-JUL-1866, d. 09-NOV-1870.
- 182 vi. Morris R. Brown b. 06-JUL-1868 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 09-JUN-1953. He married Lois Maria McColl, 24-APR-1893/4, b. 13-NOV-1872 (daughter of John McColl [1832 - 1892] and Lois Maria Renfrew [1835 - 1902]), d. 23-AUG-1894.

- + 183 vii. Willis James Brown b. 06-JUL-1868.
- + 184 viii. Harry T. Brown b. 24-MAR-1874.

80. Bradley W.⁶ Morrison (Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 25-DEC-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Minneapolis, MN. He married Marian Ann Whitehill, 1863, b. 26-JAN-1840 in Barnet, VT (daughter of John Whitehill Jr. [1814 - 1845] and Susan Gilkerson [1805 -]).

Children:

- 185 i. David⁷ Morrison d. young.
- 186 ii. Lee Morrison b. Jun-1867.
- 187 iii. Susan Morrison.
- 188 iv. Allie Morrison d. young.
- 189 v. Fred J. Morrison b. abt 1890 in Vermont.
- 190 vi. Bessie Morrison d. young.
- 191 vii. Mainey Morrison d. young.
- 192 viii. Harry Morrison.

82. Mariah Elizabeth⁶ Morrison (Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-APR-1842 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 1934 in Washington, DC, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles Blanchard Snow, 2 Jan 1861 in Dallas County, IA, b. 29-Mar-1833 in PA or Palmyra, NY (son of Samuel Snow [1792 - 1862] and Hannah Blanchard [1798 - 1860]), d. 8-Mar-1890 in Keeler, Inyo County, IA.

Children:

- 193 i. Charles W.⁷ Snow b. 31-OCT-1864 in Dallas County, IA, d. 14-OCT-1890 in Reno, NV.
- 194 ii. George F. Snow b. 06-DEC-1867 in Dallas County, IA, d. 19-JUL-1886 in Hawthorne, Esmeralda Co., NV.
- + 195 iii. Julia Mary "Mate" Snow b. 16-JAN-1871.

83. Betsey M.⁶ Morrison (Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21-SEP-1844 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Andrew Jackson Snow, 03-AUG-1891? in Adel, IA, b. 1830 (son of Samuel Snow [1792 - 1862] and Hannah Blanchard [1798 - 1860]), d. 07-MAR-1877 in Waukee, IA.

Children:

- + 196 i. Timothy⁷ Snow b. 27-AUG-1868.
- 197 ii. Freeman Snow b. 22-JUL-1870.

84. Helen J.⁶ Paul (Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Sep-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Mar-1921. She married (1) Walter H. Taisey, b. 14-JAN-1832 (son of Robert Taisey Jr. [1801 -] and Rhoda Darling [1804 - 1899]), d. 31-OCT-1858. She married (2) Benjamin Franklin Heath, abt 1860, b. 17-Feb-1820 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Daniel Heath [1793 - 1863] and Mary Polly Hodgdon [1800 - 1846]), d. 12-May-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Walter H. Taisey:

- 198 i. Ella M.⁷ Taisey b. abt 1854 in Vermont.
- 199 ii. Jane Taisey b. abt 1856 in Vermont.
- 200 iii. Peter Paul Taisey b. 01-APR-1858 in Groton, VT.

Children by Benjamin Franklin Heath:

- + 201 iv. Nellie A. Heath b. 13-DEC-1861.
- 202 v. Minnie A. Heath b. 04-MAR-1864 in VT, d. 29-May-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Elmer Ellsworth Darling, 16-MAR-1887, b. 07-JUL-1861 in Groton, Caledonia

- Co., VT (son of Jonathan Robards Darling [1823 - 1910] and Sarah Maria Taisey [1827 - 1915]), d. 12-NOV-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 203 vi. Walter Daniel Heath b. 12-OCT-1866.
 - + 204 vii. Franklin Wilfred Heath b. 18-Feb-1870.
 - 205 viii. Carlyle M. Heath b. 4-Dec-1872, d. 06-APR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 206 ix. Nora B. Heath b. 19-Jul-1875 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jun 1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - + 207 x. Maxwell Vernon Heath b. 20-AUG-1878.
 - 208 xi. Conrad E. Heath b. 21-JUL-1881, d. 7-Jun-1882.
85. John Robinson⁶ Gary (John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29 Jul 1838 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 22 Feb 1912 in Atchison, Atchison Co., KS. He married Cornelia S. Ward, 17 Jul 1860 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Nov 1842 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 2 Jul 1908 in Odessa, Lafayette o., MO.
- Children:*
- + 209 i. John Ward⁷ Gary b. 10 Jul 1866.
 - + 210 ii. Rosa E. Gary b. 28 Feb 1870.
 - + 211 iii. Adaline Nellie Gary b. 16 Dec 1876.
86. Edwin Forrest⁶ Gary (John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9 Jan 1840 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 26 Jan 1907 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC, buried in Rock Creek, Washington, DC. He married Martha Kate Niles, 15 Oct 1873 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Sep 1851 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harry Hale Niles and Lucy Chapman Heaton), d. 23 Nov 1887 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC.
- Children:*
- 212 i. Helen Niles⁷ Gary b. 30 Aug 1876 in Post Mills, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Apr 1968 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
 - + 213 ii. Edwin Chapin Gary b. 25 Sep 1878.
 - + 214 iii. Lawrence Winthrop Gary b. 17 Aug 1880.
 - + 215 iv. Frederick Tappan Gary b. 12 Feb 1882.
 - + 216 v. Kate Forest Gary b. 16 Nov 1883.
 - 217 vi. boy Gary b. 1873.
 - 218 vii. boy Gary b. 1875.
89. Hannah Frances⁶ Gary (John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11 Sep 1845 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA. She married George Francis Chapin, 11 Sep 1866 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 26 Mar 1844 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 29 Jan 1908 in Winchester, Middlesex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 219 i. Florence Lillian⁷ Chapin b. 15 Aug 1868.
 - 220 ii. Harriet F. Chapin b. 27 Mar 1870 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Charles E. Munroe, 7 Mar 1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 1871 in Niagra Falls, Niagra Co., NY.
 - + 221 iii. George Edwin Chapin b. 4 Oct 1871.
 - 222 iv. Howard G. Chapin b. 1 Dec 1873 in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 25 Jul 1929. He married Grace Ashby Greenough, 12 Oct 1906 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA, b. 25 Feb 1880 in Newburyport, Essex Co., MA.
 - 223 v. Emma E. E. Chapin b. 1876 in Massachusetts, d. 22 Jan 1876 in Massachusetts.

Generation Seven

99. Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch (Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2-Feb-1842 in Vermont. She married Lewis S. Dimick, b. abt 1828 in Canada.

Children:

- 224 i. Rosa⁸ Dimick b. abt 1858 in New Hampshire.
- 225 ii. Elwin Dimick b. in New Hampshire, d. young.
- + 226 iii. Charles Pushee Dimick b. 14-Feb-1865.
- + 227 iv. George N. Dimick b. 22-Apr-1870.
- + 228 v. Grace Ada Dimick b. 11-Nov-1875.
- + 229 vi. Edson Dimick.

101. George Gilman⁷ Welch (Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-Sep-1846. He married Dorah Quin.

Children:

- 230 i. Walter⁸ Welch.
- 231 ii. Lloyd Welch.
- 232 iii. Henry Welch.

102. James Monroe⁷ Welch (Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-Jul-1849, d. 12-Dec-1918. He married Louisa Morrison, b. 1857 (daughter of John Morrison [1819 - 1883] and Charlotte Witcher Hosmer [1816 - 1882]), d. 27-Nov-1914.

Children:

- + 233 i. Abbie Elsie⁸ Welch b. 1-Jan-1894.

103. Elsie Alvira⁷ Welch (Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-Mar-1852, d. 30-Aug-1908. She married (1) Frank Davis. She married (2) Henry Hutton, b. 10-Jan-1837 in Yorkshire, England (son of George Hutton [1807 - 1854] and Hannah Hutton [1807 - 1881]), d. 16-Dec-1897 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Frank Davis:

- + 234 i. Ada⁸ Davis b. 20-Apr-1874.

Children by Henry Hutton:

- + 235 ii. Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul Hutton b. 3-Oct-1882.

104. Rebeckah Jane⁷ Welch (Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Jun-1854, d. 17-May-1900. She married Sydney Smith Cameron, 27-Jun-1874, b. 6-Mar-1850 (son of Hugh Cameron and Betsy Bartlett), d. 16-Jan-1934.

Children:

- 236 i. Ralph Gilman⁸ Cameron b. 3-Apr-1876, d. 28-Apr-1956. He married Annie Pope, 7-Feb-1900.
- + 237 ii. Charles Sydney Cameron b. 11-Feb-1881.
- 238 iii. Elwin Ezekial Cameron b. 1-May-1883, d. 29-Jan-1938. He married Abbie Blanche Holt, 24-Oct-1907, d. 11-Mar-1919.

110. Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer (William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Sep-1839, d. 11-Mar-1882. She married Peter J. Welch, 20-Mar-1858, b. 7-May-1834 (son of Stephen Welch [1810 - 1890] and Isabel Page [1812 - 1841]), d. 4-May-1914.

Children:

- + 239 i. Nellie Jane⁸ Welch b. 22-Mar-1860.

- 240 ii. Charles H. Welch b. 1862, d. 2 Dec 1869, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- 241 iii. Jennie T. Welch b. 1864, d. 4 Dec 1869, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- + 242 iv. Olive Isabelle "Belle" Welch b. 16-Sep-1867.
- + 243 v. Charles H. Welch b. 9-Jun-1870.
- + 244 vi. Katie C. Welch b. 28-Sep-1872.
- + 245 vii. Jennie Theresa Welch b. 24-Aug-1874.
- + 246 viii. Peter J. Welch Jr. b. 3-Sep-1876.
- 247 ix. Frank Welch b. 1879, d. 2 May 1880, buried in West Groton cemetery.
- 248 x. Mary Jane Welch b. 1881, d. 1882.

111. Nancy A.⁷ Plummer (William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 10-Apr-1842 in Maine. She married Parker Bancroft, b. 1835 in MA, d. 1876 in NH.

Children:

- 249 i. Hammon⁸ Bancroft b. 1867 in Vermont.
- 250 ii. Emma G. Bancroft b. 23 Feb 1870 in Benton, Grafton Co., NH, d. 31 Aug 1920 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married James Brown.
- + 251 iii. George Mason Bancroft b. 26 Sep 1873.
- 252 iv. Lula Bancroft b. 1875 in Vermont, d. 7 Aug 1944 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Rufus E. Flanders, 7 Jan 1890 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1867 (son of Emery Flanders and Martha Moody). She married (2) Henry H. Rollins, 30 Jun 1907 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1870 (son of Moses Rollins and Esther M. Brown). She married (3) _____ Cutting. She married (4) Orlando Bowman Hill, 7 Jul 1923 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH, b. 1885 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH (son of Moses C. Hill and Mary Thomas).

112. Carrie⁷ Plummer (William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 03-MAY-1864, d. 30-AUG-1957 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Austin N. Morrison, 1884, b. 31-MAR-1862 in Groton, VT (son of Timothy Morrison [1805 - 1882] and Sarah B. Rhodes [1825 - 1891]), d. 1924.

Children:

- + 253 i. George Wesley⁸ Morrison b. 12-FEB-1885.
- + 254 ii. Harry Timothy Morrison b. 10-OCT-1886.
- 255 iii. Frederick Jackson Morrison b. 21-JUL-1889 in Groton, VT, d. 05-FEB-1919. He married Nellie Danforth, 02-SEP-1912 in Manchester, NH, b. 24-SEP-1890, d. 11-JAN-1939.

116. Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer (Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Jul-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Oct-1879 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James R. Dunn, 15-Mar-1865 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Apr-1836 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Dunn [1800 - 1874] and Nancy (Agnes) Holmes [1802 - 1860]), d. 28-Apr-1898 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH.

Children:

- + 256 i. Rhoney M.⁸ Dunn b. 25-May-1866.
- 257 ii. Eliza 'Lilas' M. Dunn b. 4-Jul-1870, d. 22-Sep-1924 in Montpelier, VT.
- + 258 iii. William James Dunn b. 19-OCT-1873.

118. George W.⁷ Plummer (John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Oct-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Jan-1899. He married Addie Sarah Powers, 11 Nov 1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1861 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Moody Powers [1830 - 1864] and Juliett Whitehill [1833 -]).

Children:

- + 259 i. Eva⁸ Plummer b. 3-Jan-1884.
 - + 260 ii. Thomas George Plummer b. 20-Sep-1886.
 - 261 iii. Julia E. Plummer b. 27-Sep-1892 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 16 Jan 1928 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE.
119. Jackson Roberts⁷ Plummer (John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-Nov-1850 in Groton, VT, d. 25-Nov-1922 in Clearfield, IA. He married Ellen M. Gibson, 22-Mar-1876 in Washington, IA, b. 05-AUG-1847 in Ryegate, VT (daughter of William Neilson Gibson [1816 - 1885] and Eleanor Allen [1813 - 1864]), d. 1-Oct-1937 in Humeston, IA.
- Children:*
- + 262 i. Edith Eleanor⁸ Plummer b. 7-Feb-1877.
 - + 263 ii. Mabel Margaret Plummer b. 7-Dec-1878.
 - 264 iii. Alice Ida Plummer b. 31-JUL-1880. She married Fred Hamilton Moore, 01-NOV-1917.
 - + 265 iv. Clara Carlton Plummer b. 1-Dec-1882.
 - + 266 v. Mary Bernice Plummer b. 31-AUG-1888.
120. Finette W.⁷ Plummer (John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-Jul-1854. She married Thomas J. Smith, 28-Feb-1886.
- Children:*
- 267 i. Anna⁸ Smith.
121. Betsy⁷ Plummer (John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-Apr-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Jasper Co. MO. She married James H. Ross, 8-Mar-1875 in Iowa.
- Children:*
- 268 i. Bessie B.⁸ Ross b. 9-Nov-1877 in Washington, IA. She married John S. Graham.
 - 269 ii. Albert Lee Ross b. 26-Jun-1883 in KS, d. 24-Aug-1885.
 - 270 iii. Nina May Ross b. 21-Jan-1885 in KS. She married _____ Briggs.
 - 271 iv. Jennie Rae Ross b. 3-Apr-1891 in Joplin, MO. She married _____ Myers.
122. John Harmon⁷ Plummer (John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 25-Nov-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Jan-1900 in Kansas. He married Belle Norris.
- Children:*
- 272 i. Margaret⁸ Plummer.
 - 273 ii. _____ Plummer.
123. Emily B.⁷ Plummer (John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 25-Mar-1861 in Groton, VT, d. 8-Apr-1933 in Torrington, WY. She married William J. McCullough, 5-Jul-1881.
- Children:*
- + 274 i. Lou Etta⁸ McCullough b. 14-Aug-1882.
 - + 275 ii. Clarence Edwin McCullough b. 22-Dec-1883.
 - + 276 iii. Edna Belle McCullough b. 2-Sep-1885.
 - + 277 iv. Vina Blanche McCullough b. 16-Sep-1887.
 - 278 v. Albert Lee McCullough b. 6-Aug-1892 in Holyoke, CO, d. 22-Apr-1911.
 - + 279 vi. Howard Ray McCullough b. 2-Apr-1901.
 - + 280 vii. Esther Emily McCullough b. 11-Jul-1903.

126. Lovina S.⁷ Plummer (John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 8-Aug-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Erick Stoneburg, 1-Dec-1885 in Lenox, IA.
- Children:*
- 281 i. Myrtle Isabelle⁸ Stoenburg b. 21-Aug-1888, d. 26-Sep-1902.
 - + 282 ii. Nellie Stoneburg b. 24-Aug-1890.
 - 283 iii. Cora Lydia Stoneburg b. 5-Oct-1893 in Holyoke, CO. She married Clarence E. Stidston, 25-Dec-1915 in Houston, TX.
 - + 284 iv. Charles Erick Stoneburg b. 16-Apr-1900.
131. Orrisa Cate⁷ Lund (Asenath Paul⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22 Jul 1855 in Morgan, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1 Jun 1895 in Cyclone District, Burr Oak, Jewell Co., KS. She married Henry Harrison Thurber, 2 Oct 1872 in Spring Valley, Filmore Co., MN, b. 10 Jul 1840 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 285 i. Almer R.⁸ Thurber b. 1875 in Clayton, IA.
 - 286 ii. Amma Thurber b. 1876 in Clayton, IA.
 - 287 iii. Milo Merton Thurber b. 20 Jun 1877 in Clayton, IA. He married Lovica _____, b. abt 1892 in South Dakota.
 - 288 iv. Amy Ruth Thurber b. 31 Oct 1879 in Clayton, IA.
 - 289 v. Warren Westley Thurber b. 28 Sep 1884 in Clayton, IA, d. abt Aug 1966 in Longmount, Boulder Co., CO.
 - 290 vi. Ray Elmo Thurber.
134. Plummer Moses (P. M.)⁷ Lund (Asenath Paul⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5 May 1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Nov 1934 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., CA, buried in Covert cemetery, Osborne Co., KS. He married Gusteen "Tina" E. DuPree, 2 Nov 1887 in Osborne Co., KS, b. 15 May 1872 in Tama, Tama Co., IA, d. 24 Mar 1902 in Osborne Co., KS, buried in Covert cemetery, Osborne Co., KS.
- Children:*
- 291 i. Julia Mabel⁸ Lund b. 16 Aug 1888 in Osborne Co., KS.
 - 292 ii. George Frank Lund b. 6 Sep 1889 in Osborne Co., KS.
 - 293 iii. Alvin Plummer Lund b. 5 Jul 1891 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.
 - 294 iv. Perle Mason Lund b. 19 Jan 1893 in Canadian Co., OK.
 - 295 v. Eva E. Lund b. 28 Feb 1896 in Canadian Co., OK.
 - 296 vi. Esther Asenath Lund b. 16 Sep 1898 in Covert, Osborne Co., KS.
135. Warren Webster⁷ Welch (Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Feb-1847, d. 1869. He married Lois R. Plummer, b. 11-MAY-1850 (daughter of Bradley M. Plummer [1826 - 1864] and Nancy H. Brown [1821 - 1892]), d. 1869.
- Children:*
- 297 i. Benjamin Franklin⁸ Welch b. 1868, d. 1869.
137. Medad Elbridge⁷ Welch (Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Dec-1851, d. 4-Sep-1919. He married Julia E. Glover, 9-Nov-1872, b. 18-Jun-1851 (daughter of Otis Glover [1811 - 1897] and Esther Moody Emery [1812 - 1905]), d. 12-Apr-1919.
- Children:*
- + 298 i. Ralph Waldo⁸ Welch b. 14-May-1875.

139. Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch (Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19-Oct-1856, d. 30 Oct 1916, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Lewis Keenan, 1878, b. 1856 (son of Edward F. Keenan [1820 - 1890] and Harriet N. Bond [1818 - 1887]), d. 1880. She married (2) Matthew Caldwell, 2-May-1882, b. 24-Aug-1851 (son of John Caldwell [1810 -] and Jane Keenan [1813 - 1877]), d. 1917.
- Children by Lewis Keenan:*
- + 299 i. Ernest⁸ Keenan b. 19-Oct-1878.
 - + 300 ii. Lewis Elwin Keenan b. 18-Jun-1880.
- Children by Matthew Caldwell:*
- 301 iii. Hosea Welch Caldwell b. 16-Jun-1883, d. Jun-1954.
 - 302 iv. John Caldwell b. 5-Dec-1884, d. 22-Sep-1890.
 - + 303 v. Eber Caldwell b. 6-Sep-1886.
 - 304 vi. Norman Caldwell b. 14-Jul-1891, d. 16-Oct-1893.
 - 305 vii. Josephine Eva Caldwell b. 21-Nov-1900.
141. Hosea Newell⁷ Welch (Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Dec-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-Feb-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1941 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Margaret J. Hooper, 8-Mar-1893, b. 12-Jul-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jacob H. Hooper [1831 - 1883] and Isabelle Welch [1841 - 1924]), d. 13-Mar-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1948 in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 306 i. Elizabeth Lena⁸ Scott b. 26-Apr-1894.
144. Sarah Annette⁷ Dunn (Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶, Joanna⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Dec-1861 in Prairie du Sac, WI, d. 17-Apr-1928 in Elroy, WI. She married (1) Frank W. Avery, 31-May-1879 in Elroy, WI, b. 30-May-1858 in Spring Green, WI, d. 27-Oct-1909. She married (2) W. E. Harnden, 31-Dec-1913 in Elroy, WI.
- Children by Frank W. Avery:*
- 307 i. Percy William⁸ Avery b. 21-Feb-1880, d. 21-Sep-1918 in London, WI. He married (1) Elmira Henery. He married (2) Helen Sprague, 21-Jun-1914.
 - 308 ii. Florence Adelle Avery b. 2-Nov-1881 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 4-May-1857 in Winona, MN. She married William Reese, 19-Dec-1916.
 - 309 iii. Iva Blanche Avery b. 12-Jun-1885, d. 18-Sep-1957. She married William T. Ducklow, 21-May-1913, d. 31-Jan-1952 in Wilto, WI.
 - 310 iv. Olive Marion Avery b. 18-Oct-1885 in Elroy, WI, d. 18-Jan-1939 in Mauston, WI. She married Andrew E. Harnden, 29-Dec-1913, d. 4-Mar-1931.
 - 311 v. Fred Benjamin Avery b. 21-Aug-1887. He married Bessie F. Brackett, 4-Sep-1915 in Lancaster, WI.
 - 312 vi. Jessie Gladys Avery b. 2-Jun-1889 in Elroy, WI. She married (1) James Scavo, 27-Nov-1908. She married (2) Ettore O. Scaffetti, 30-Mar-1915 in Chicago, IL.
 - 313 vii. Benjamin Edward Avery b. 27-Aug-1891, d. 19-Dec-1933. He married Mae Howland, 1-Oct-1913.
 - 314 viii. Arthur Elmer Avery b. 16-Sep-1893. He married Elsie Hazel Howland.
 - 315 ix. Gertrude W. Avery b. 21-Oct-1895. She married Daniel Hart, in Winona, MN, b. 11-Jan-1887.
 - 316 x. Adelle Lucile Avery b. 24-Jan-1898, d. 30-Oct-1953 in Sparta, WI. She married Hugh Harnden, 25-Mar-1918.
 - 317 xi. Helen Marie Louise Avery b. 15-Jul-1901. She married Danny Braund, 11-Jan-1925.
 - 318 xii. Margaret Madelaine Avery b. 28-Jan-1905. She married Perry LaQua, 27-Jan-1923.

146. Herbert Harrison⁷ Dunn (Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶, Joanna⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6-Apr-1865 in Praire du Sac, WI, d. 20-Sep-1941 in LaCrosse, WI. He married Hattibelle Carter, 6-Apr-1884 in Elroy, WI, b. 27-Feb-1866 in New Albion, NY (daughter of Charles R. Carter and Justa A. Gray), d. 1-Nov-1844.

Children:

- 319 i. Justa Leah⁸ Dunn b. 7-Aug-1885. She married (1) Ernest L. Windsor, 7-Apr-1904, d. 10-Feb-1947. She married (2) Bernard E. Bailey, 20-May-1953, b. 15-May-1883.
- 320 ii. Bessie Maud Dunn b. 27-Mar-1888. She married Elias Schoonover, 7-Oct-1901, b. 26-Aug-1872.
- 321 iii. Hattie Herberta Dunn b. 30-Jul-1891, d. 30-Mar-1894.
- 322 iv. Ralph Carter Dunn b. 7-Oct-1894, d. 19-Nov-1904.
- 323 v. Dorothy Dimple Dunn b. 10-Oct-1898, d. 29-Aug-1916 in Elroy, WI.
- 324 vi. Darrell Dewey Dunn b. 10-Oct-1898. He married (1) Lucille K. Troy, 15-Oct-1924 in Baraboo, WI, b. 22-Jun-1899 in Baraboo, WI, d. 7-Aug-1950 in Madison, WI. He married (2) Hattie M. Lange, 29-Dec-1951 in San Francisco, CA, b. 15-May-1901.
- 325 vii. Arthur Gerald Dunn b. 23-Sep-1900, d. 23-Sep-1900.
- 326 viii. Lester Lynn Dunn b. 7-Aug-1901, d. 7-Aug-1901.
- 327 ix. Helen Ann Dunn b. 17-Jul-1905. She married Leo W. Puerner, 3-Jul-1926 in Fort Atkinson, WI, b. 8-Aug-1898.
- 328 x. Robert Charles Dunn b. 10-May-1906 in LaVille, WI. He married Frances Eloise Snyder, 20-Oct-1930 in Madison, WI, b. 24-Apr-1903.

147. William Conger⁷ Dunn (Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶, Joanna⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-May-1867 in Prairie du Sac, WI, d. 18-Dec-1947 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married Minnie Prevey, 11-Feb-1893, b. 26-May-1866 in Elroy, WI, d. 27-Apr-1945.

Children:

- 329 i. Harold Francis⁸ Dunn b. 2-May-1895 in Elroy, WI, d. Oct-1918 in France.
- 330 ii. Kenneth Warren Dunn b. 27-Oct-1897 in Elroy, WI. He married Dorothy Margersen, 2-Oct-1919 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 15-Dec-1900.
- 331 iii. Wanda Vivian Dunn b. 23-Dec-1899 in Elroy, WI, d. 11-Jun-1917 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
- 332 iv. Marjorie Dunn b. 2-Nov-1901 in Elroy, WI. She married John Dillman Crumb, Mar-29-19__ in Santa Anna, CA, b. 7-May-1897.
- 333 v. Mercedes Dunn b. 2-Nov-1901 in Elroy, WI. She married (1) Lewis K. Hulbert, 17-Feb-1949 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 13-Mar-1913, d. 24-Jun-1955. She married (2) Ray Sheppard, 16-Feb-1957 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 7-Mar-1902.
- 334 vi. Gladys Annette Dunn b. 27-Jun-1905 in Wabamun, Saskatchewan, Canada. She married (1) Donald J. Smiles, in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She married (2) Leo Baughman, 4-Aug-1947 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 335 vii. Jean Katherine Dunn b. 15-Feb-1907 in Wabamun, Saskatchewan, Canada, d. 22-Jan-1952. She married Wesley Bainbridge, 3-Aug-1933 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 5-Feb-1901, d. 22-Jan-1952.
- 336 viii. Lester William Dunn b. 4-Dec-1910 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married Florence McKernan, 24-Nov-1947 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, b. 5-Feb-1894.

148. Ivan Stephen⁷ Dunn (Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶, Joanna⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 8-Apr-1869 in Prairie du Sac, WI, d. 4-Mar-1953 in Jacksonville, IL, buried in IL. He

married (1) Maud Trambly, 12-Feb-1888 in Elroy, WI, d. 23-Feb-1928 in Divernon, IL. He married (2) Florence Louise Warner, 24-Oct-1935 in Jacksonville, IL.

Children by Maud Trambly:

- 337 i. Irene⁸ Dunn b. 23-Aug-1889 in Elroy, WI. She married Roy Galyon, 5-Oct-1907, d. bef 1959.
- 338 ii. Thaddeus Phillip Dunn b. 20-Sep-1893 in Elroy, WI. He married Ella Klein, 20-Sep-1915.
- 339 iii. Paul M. Dunn b. 4-Nov-1896 in Elroy, WI. He married Mary Martin, 26-Sep-1917.
- + 340 iv. Karl T. Dunn b. 29-Sep-1903.

Children by Florence Louise Warner:

- 341 v. Ivan Francis Dunn b. 15-Apr-1938.

149. Charles Hugh⁷ Dunn (Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶, Joanna⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Apr-1871 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 10-Jul-1950 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He married Ida Kauffman, 9-Sep-1894 in Hillsboro, WI, b. 17-Mar-1872 in Hillsboro, WI (daughter of Charles S. Kauffman and Pauline Wenzel).

Children:

- 342 i. Hugh Basil⁸ Dunn b. 5-Apr-1896 in Elroy, WI, d. 5-May-1934 in Stettler, Alberta, Canada.
- 343 ii. Robert Ellis Dunn b. 23-Jun-1899 in Elroy, WI, d. 5-Nov-1917 in Battle of Paschendael, buried in Ypres, Belgium.
- 344 iii. Henry Wayne Dunn b. 4-Apr-1901 in Elroy, WI, d. 12-May-1901 in Elroy, WI.

150. Jean Campbell⁷ Dunn (Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶, Joanna⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 30-Apr-1873 in Wonewoc, WI, d. 14-Jun-1899 in Elroy, WI, buried in Elroy, WI. She married Arthur Jerome West, 16-Jan-1897 in Elroy, WI, b. 2-Mar-1874 in Waukegan, IL, d. 21-Nov-1947 in Whittier, CA, buried in Whittier, CA.

Children:

- + 345 i. Leon Adelbert⁸ West b. 30-Oct-1897.

154. Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath (Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-May-1859 in Barton, VT, d. 21-Feb-1937 in Groton, VT. She married Lyman Franklin Blanchard, 23-Sep-1876 in Stockbridge, Windsor Co., VT, b. 11-JAN-1853 in Gaysville (Stockbridge), VT (son of Solomon Blanchard [1816 - 1882] and Louisa Ursula Cutler [1817 - 1876]), d. 06-FEB-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 346 i. Jessie Josephine⁸ Blanchard b. 4-Feb-1878.
- + 347 ii. Leander "Lee" Stowell Blanchard b. 7-Aug-1880.
- + 348 iii. Raymond B. Blanchard b. 21 Sep 1882.
- + 349 iv. Roy Blake Blanchard b. 27-Sep-1882.
- + 350 v. Bessie Alice Blanchard b. 20-Sep-1886.
- 351 vi. Marion Louise Blanchard b. 29-Mar-1889, d. 1975. She married David M. Hall, b. 1889 (son of John Dunbar Hall [1867 - 1928] and Annie Milne [1867 - 1960]), d. 21-Apr-1967 in Grafton, NH.
- 352 vii. Ira Blake Blanchard b. 26-FEB-1892, d. 11-OCT-1947 in Woodsville, NH.

155. Frederick Manly⁷ Clark (Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Sep-1848 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Oct-1926 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. He married Ellen Donaldson, 8-Oct-1868, b. 27-Oct-1849 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George Donaldson [1811 - 1855] and Margaret Jane Symes [1815 - 1854]), d. 22-Jun-1900 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 353 i. Ida Mae⁸ Clark b. 5-Mar-1869.
- + 354 ii. Mabel Jane Clark b. 1877.
- + 355 iii. Eva Myrtis Clark b. 11-Dec-1884.

156. Benjamin Franklin⁷ Clark (Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 31-Dec-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Oct-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emma Jane Coffrin, 3-Dec-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-APR-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Daniel W. Coffrin Jr. [1821 - 1900] and Phebe H. Brown [1821 - 1883]), d. 20-JUL-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 356 i. Daniel Francis⁸ Clark b. 16-Apr-1868.
- + 357 ii. Ernest Frank Clark b. 6-Aug-1883.

161. Augusta M.⁷ Clark (Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-Jun-1866 in Groton, VT, d. 6-Dec-1900. She married Charles Chapin.

Children:

- 358 i. Henry H.⁸ Chapin b. in Groton, VT.

162. Newell A.⁷ Burnham (Maria Paul⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-Oct-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 1929 in Irasburg, Orleans Co., VT. He married Flora Shepard, 25 Jun 1881 in Irasburg, Orleans Co., VT, b. 9 Jun 1854 in Sutton, Brome, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Jul 1905 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 359 i. Phineas⁸ Burnham b. 28 Apr 1883.
- 360 ii. Susie Burnham b. abt Aug 1889 in Vermont.

165. Martha Maria⁷ Heath (Hulda Marie⁶ Paul, Ebenezer⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Nov-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Oct-1903 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) Fred Hassen Jones, 6-Sep-1881, b. 1858 in Lowell, MA (son of William Bradley Jones [1833 - 1926] and Rachel Ann Orr [1834 - 1921]), d. 26-Jan-1890 in South Ryegate, VT. She married (2) James Renwick Caldwell, 14-Nov-1890, b. 3-Sep-1845 in Topsham, VT (son of James Caldwell [1808 - 1863] and Nancy Chamberlin [1813 - 1904]).

Children by Fred Hassen Jones:

- + 361 i. Alice Eva⁸ Jones b. 19-Jun-1882.
- + 362 ii. Emma Ruth Jones b. 26-Dec-1889.

167. Emma Ruth⁷ Heath (Hulda Marie⁶ Paul, Ebenezer⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-Jan-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29-Jul-1947. She married Charles F. Robinson, 5 Dec 1889, b. 06-MAY-1856, d. 12-APR-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 363 i. Marshall⁸ Robinson b. 1890, d. 1919.

183. Willis James⁷ Brown (Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 06-JUL-1868 in South Ryegate, VT, d. 02-DEC-1963 in Haverhill, NH. He married Julia Etta Darling, 05-MAY-1892, b. 10-NOV-1871 (daughter of Isaac Newton Hall Darling [1831 - 1919] and Roxanna Vance [1838 - 1916]), d. 15-JUL-1944.

Children:

- + 364 i. Burton Longley⁸ Brown b. 03-APR-1894.

- + 365 ii. Clarence James Brown b. 13-JUN-1896.
 - + 366 iii. Josephine Etta Brown b. 13-DEC-1898.
 - + 367 iv. Robert Nelson Brown b. 24-JUN-1900.
 - 368 v. Newton Darling Brown b. 08-JAN-1904, d. 05-SEP-1918.
 - + 369 vi. Theresa Irene Brown b. 01-SEP-1909.
184. Harry T.⁷ Brown (Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-MAR-1874. He married Lillian Belle Renfrew, 08-JUN-1898, b. 26-AUG-1875 (daughter of Matthew Renfrew [1825 - 1878] and Meroa Clark [1833 - 1880]).
- Children:*
- + 370 i. Georgiana⁸ Brown.
195. Julia Mary "Mate"⁷ Snow (Mariah Elizabeth⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16-JAN-1871 in Dallas County, IA, d. 1956 in Washington, DC. She married Henry Thurtell, 05-AUG-1896 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., CA, b. 22-Jan-1865 in Rockwood, Ontario, Canada (son of Francis Thurtell and Amelia Higginson), d. 16 May 1941 in Washington, DC.
- Children:*
- 371 i. Charles Snow⁸ Thurtell b. 21-Jun-1899 in Reno, NV, d. 1955 in Washington, DC, buried in Arlington cem., Washington, DC. He married Emma Louise Davis, 1940 in Washington, DC, b. 19-Feb-1914 in Washington, DC (daughter of Frederick D. Davis and Jessie M. Price), d. 6-Mar-1975 in Washington, DC.
 - + 372 ii. Frances T. Thurtell b. 23-Jun-1903.
 - + 373 iii. Henry Leroy "Roy" Thurtell b. 1-Jul-1905.
196. Timothy⁷ Snow (Betsey M.⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-AUG-1868. He married Matie Zook.
- Children:*
- 374 i. Daniel Freeman⁸ Snow b. 03-MAY-1892.
 - 375 ii. Benie Louise Snow b. 05-SEP-1894.
201. Nellie A.⁷ Heath (Helen J.⁶ Paul, Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-DEC-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1927, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married John B. Hadlock, 25-Dec-1878, b. abt 1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Edson B. Hadlock [1817 - 1883] and Sarah "Sallie" Webster [1817 - 1891]).
- Children:*
- 376 i. Roy E.⁸ Hadlock b. abt 1884 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Margaret G. O'Brien, 15 Mar 1906 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. abt 1880 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Thomas F. O'Brien and Mary Corcoran).
 - 377 ii. Minnie S. Hadlock b. abt 1886 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married Edward P. O'Brien, 10 Mar 1907 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. abt 1881 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Thomas F. O'Brien and Mary Corcoran).
203. Walter Daniel⁷ Heath (Helen J.⁶ Paul, Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-OCT-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Jan-1948. He married Maud A. Fuller, 25 Nov 1886 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, b. abt Jun 1866 in Pomfret, VT (daughter of Asa C. Fuller and Christina L. Anderson).
- Children:*

- 378 i. Lewis Fuller⁸ Heath b. 5 Jul 1888 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT. He married Alice Louise Haskell, 23 Apr 1913 in Lynn, MA, b. abt 1890 in Lynn, MA (daughter of Frank H. Haskell and Clara S. Chase).
204. Franklin Wilfred⁷ Heath (Helen J.⁶ Paul, Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18-Feb-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1927. He married Annie C. McClure, 5 Feb 1898 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1879 in Sheffield, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John W. McClure and Elen _____).
- Children:*
- 379 i. Forest Arthur⁸ Heath b. 19 Apr 1900 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.
207. Maxwell Vernon⁷ Heath (Helen J.⁶ Paul, Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-AUG-1878. He married Nellie A. Twombly.
- Children:*
- + 380 i. Carroll Everett⁸ Heath b. 23-Apr-1902.
- + 381 ii. William Ellsworth Heath b. 9-Aug-1903.
- + 382 iii. Nora Belle Heath b. 25-Oct-1904.
- + 383 iv. Robert Henry Heath b. 9-May-1906.
209. John Ward⁷ Gary (John Robinson⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 10 Jul 1866 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 5 Jul 1920 in Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas. He married Frances Mabel Allen, abt Nov 1894, b. 29 Nov 1866 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH, d. 9 Dec 1931 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO.
- Children:*
- 384 i. Nellie Frances⁸ Gary b. 5 Oct 1895 in Easton, Leavenworth Co., KS, d. 31 May 1988 in Colorado Springs, Eldorado Co., CO. She married Ernest Eugene Eiche, 9 Mar 1918 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA, b. 18 Jan 1895 in Atchison, Atchison Co., KS, d. 18 Jan 1988 in Colorado Springs, Eldorado Co., CO.
- 385 ii. girl Gary b. abt Jun 1896 in Kansas, d. in infancy.
- 386 iii. Lillian E. Gary b. 1898 in Kansas.
- 387 iv. Mona K. Gary b. 1901 in Kansas. She married Fred Shurez, b. 1901 in Kentucky.
210. Rosa E.⁷ Gary (John Robinson⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28 Feb 1870 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Charles Edward Ford, 23 Jul 1900 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI, b. 2 Nov 1861 in East Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.
- Children:*
- 388 i. Gary⁸ Ford b. 1901 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co., MI.
211. Adaline Nellie⁷ Gary (John Robinson⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16 Dec 1876 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. aft 1925. She married Ernest Walter Cook, 25 Apr 1900 in Easton, Leavenworth Co., KS, b. 13 Mar 1880 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co., KS, d. aft 1925.
- Children:*
- 389 i. Gladys Eva⁸ Cook b. 1901 in Easton, Leavenworth Co., KS.
- 390 ii. Gary Robert Cook b. 1903 in Easton, Leavenworth Co., KS.
213. Edwin Chapin⁷ Gary (Edwin Forrest⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 25 Sep 1878 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC, d. 1950. He married Anna Riggs Fawcett, 23 Nov 1903 in Washington, DC, b. abt Jan 1884 in Maryland, d. 1944.
- Children:*

- 391 i. Edwin Bernard⁸ Gary b. 24 Dec 1904 in Washington, DC, d. abt Dec 1952. He married Ruth Evelyn Finckel, 2 Apr 1932 in Washington, DC, b. 1907 in Washington, DC, d. 1 Apr 1940 in Tonawanda, Erie Co., NY.
- 392 ii. Niles Forrest Gary b. 16 Jun 1906, d. 14 Dec 1999 in Silver Springs, Montgomery Co., MD. He married Dorothy Eudocia Collins, b. 30 Apr 1909 in Washington, DC, d. 2 Feb 1985 in Kensington, Montgomery Co., MD.
- 393 iii. Helen Elizabeth Gary b. 1910 in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD, d. 1 Apr 1940 in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD. She married Arthur Knowles, b. 1903 in Washington, DC.
- + 394 iv. Charles Gordon Gary b. 14 Dec 1913.
- 395 v. Wilbert Parsons Gary b. 1915 in Maryland, d. 1935 in Washington, DC.
- 396 vi. Norman Dwight Gary b. 23 Nov 1922 in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD, d. 8 Feb 2013 in Frederick, MD.
214. Lawrence Winthrop⁷ Gary (Edwin Forrest⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17 Aug 1880 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC, d. 3 Mar 1948 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Olive May Witham, 28 Nov 1908 in Washington, DC, b. 15 Aug 1884 in Austin, Mower Co., MN, d. 8 Apr 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- Children:*
- 397 i. girl⁸ Gary b. 1909 in Dominion Heights, VA, d. 2 Aug 1909 in Dominion Heights, VA.
215. Frederick Tappan⁷ Gary (Edwin Forrest⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12 Feb 1882 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC, d. 26 May 1946 in Washington, DC. He married Mary Edna Dyre, 26 Nov 1907 in Washington, DC, b. 17 Aug 1879 in Washington, DC, d. 30 Mar 1960 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD.
- Children:*
- + 398 i. Eleanor May⁸ Gary b. 20 May 1913.
- 399 ii. Winifred Niles Gary b. 3 Jul 1915 in Washington, DC, d. 14 Apr 2003. She married William Bradford Lanham Jr., 14 Dec 1940 in Washington, DC, b. 1913, d. 1992 in Pinellas, FL.
216. Kate Forest⁷ Gary (Edwin Forrest⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16 Nov 1883 in Columbia, Richland Co., SC, d. 13 Sep 1979 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married Ambrose Penn Winston, 22 Dec 1917, b. 2 Feb 1879 in Campbell, VA, d. 7 Oct 1956.
- Children:*
- 400 i. John Gary⁸ Winston b. 24 Aug 1924 in New York, d. 1 Jan 2009 in Wimberley, Hays Co., TX. He married Shirley Jean _____.
- 401 ii. Florence MacDonald Winston b. 1927, d. 11 Sep 2013 in Texas.
219. Florence Lillian⁷ Chapin (Hannah Frances⁶ Gary, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 15 Aug 1868 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 12 Jun 1939. She married Wallace Nicholson Proctor, 11 Jun 1891 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 15 Aug 1865 in Revere, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 23 Sep 1905 in Massachusetts.
- Children:*
- + 402 i. George Chapin⁸ Proctor b. 1 Jan 1893.
- + 403 ii. Howard Chapin Proctor b. 4 Sep 1895.
221. George Edwin⁷ Chapin (Hannah Frances⁶ Gary, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4 Oct 1871 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Blanch Estelle Carruth, 28 Aug 1900 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 29 Sep 1869 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA.

Children:

- 404 i. Carruth⁸ Chapin b. 16 Dec 1901 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Mae D. _____, b. 1907 in Connecticut.
- 405 ii. girl Chapin d. 29 Dec 1902 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.

Generation Eight

226. Charles Pushee⁸ Dimick (Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Feb-1865 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16-Dec-1946 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Lillian Dike, 22 Oct 1884 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1866 in Tunbridge, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harry Dike [1836 -] and Sarah Elizabeth Tucker [1839 -]). He married (2) Florence J. Carpenter, 31-Jan-1893 in Aurora, Kane Co., IL, b. abt 1875 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George W. Carpenter and Mary J. _____).

Children by Lillian Dike:

- 406 i. Lucia B.⁹ Dimick b. 1886, d. 1930.

Children by Florence J. Carpenter:

- + 407 ii. Eva May Dimick b. 23-May-1898.
- + 408 iii. Ethel D. Dimick b. 14-Feb-1900.
- + 409 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Dimick b. 13-Sep-1902.
- + 410 v. Mabel Latona Dimick b. 25-Apr-1909.
- + 411 vi. Kenneth Charles Dimick b. 1-Jan-1918.

227. George N.⁸ Dimick (Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-Apr-1870, d. 12-Aug-1919. He married Charlotte Isabelle Swan, 23-Feb-1898 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Jan 1867 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Henry T. Swan [- 1883] and Sarah Jane Park [1844 -]).

Children:

- 412 i. Ethel⁹ Dimick. She married Reymner E. Ward.

228. Grace Ada⁸ Dimick (Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-Nov-1875, d. 5-Apr-1915. She married Arthur N. Stoughton, 1-Dec-1900.

Children:

- + 413 i. Maxwell⁹ Stoughton b. 5-Sep-1902.
- 414 ii. Irene Stoughton b. 3-Jun-1905, d. Aug-1913.
- + 415 iii. Esther Grace Stoughton b. 23-Feb-1909.

229. Edson⁸ Dimick (Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), d. abt 1918. He married Delia Wright.

Children:

- 416 i. _____⁹ Dimick.
- 417 ii. Chester Dimick.
- 418 iii. Lewis Dimick.
- 419 iv. Alice Dimick.
- 420 v. Esther Dimick d. young.

233. Abbie Elsie⁸ Welch (James Monroe⁷, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-Jan-1894, d. 16-Sep-1974 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She

married (1) Elmer J. Carpenter, 30-Sep-1914, b. 22-Nov-1895 (son of Roney W. Carpenter [1872 - 1924] and Augusta Christie Elmore [1876 - 1907]), d. 21-DEC-1933 in Groton, VT. She married (2) Stephen Frost, 30-Mar-1950, b. 10-Oct-1883 (son of Isaiah Frost [1835 - 1891] and Prudence Isabelle Thurston [1858 - 1917]), d. 24-AUG-1960.

Children by Elmer J. Carpenter:

421 i. Gilda A.⁹ Carpenter b. 1928, d. 1930.

234. Ada⁸ Davis (Elsie Alvira⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-Apr-1874 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-Oct-1898. She married Arthur H. Brown, 28-Sep-1892, b. 17-Jul-1866 in West Fairlee, VT (son of Edward B. Brown [1839 -] and Emily Eva Hutton [1847 - 1917]), d. 29-Feb-1940.

Children:

+ 422 i. Edward C.⁹ Brown b. 14-Jan-1894.

423 ii. Hiram H. Brown b. 13-Apr-1895 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 20-Mar-1919 in Portland, ME.

235. Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul⁸ Hutton (Elsie Alvira⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3-Oct-1882, d. 7-Feb-1947. He married (1) Mary E. Austin, 5-Aug-1914, b. 7-Jun-1892 (daughter of Charles Austin and Nelly Adams), d. 17-Jan-1917. He married (2) Mary Glenn Chandler, 7-Jun-1922, b. 29-Apr-1893 in Peacham, VT (daughter of Frank Gilman Chandler [1853 - 1938] and Elsie Jane Northrup [1856 - 1927]), d. 3-Oct-1982 in California.

Children by Mary E. Austin:

+ 424 i. Elsie Irma⁹ Hutton b. 14-Oct-1915.

Children by Mary Glenn Chandler:

+ 425 ii. Lindol Henry Hutton b. 10-May-1923.

+ 426 iii. Myrtie Geneva Hutton b. 5-Sep-1926.

237. Charles Sydney⁸ Cameron (Rebeckah Jane⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-Feb-1881. He married Margaret Jane Bullard, 1901, b. 31-Dec-1882 (daughter of Joseph Bullard and Isabella Nelson).

Children:

+ 427 i. Verna Jane⁹ Cameron b. 29-Sep-1901.

428 ii. Dorothy Isabel Cameron b. 9-Feb-1904. She married Herbert L. Stanton, 11-May-1954, b. 12-Dec-1886.

+ 429 iii. Norman Charles Cameron b. 26-Aug-1905.

+ 430 iv. Rena May Cameron b. 23-Feb-1907.

239. Nellie Jane⁸ Welch (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-Mar-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4-Nov-1891. She married William Alexander Whitehill, 19-May-1881, b. 13-Aug-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Whitehill [1817 - 1884] and Anna McLam [1817 - 1901]), d. 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 431 i. Elizabeth Jennie⁹ Whitehill b. 22-Jul-1882.

+ 432 ii. Linwood Faris Whitehill b. 9-Jan-1886.

242. Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16-Sep-1867 in West Groton, VT, d. 21-Feb-1942. She married Ora Ezekiel Thurston, 1-Jan-1884, b. 17-Sep-1859 in West Groton, VT (son of Peter D. Thurston [1822 - 1890] and Elvira "Ira" Welch [1831 - 1922]), d. 24-Jun-1939 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 433 i. Walter Frank⁹ Thurston b. 3-Apr-1886.
- + 434 ii. Minnie Vilora Thurston b. 4-Mar-1892.
- + 435 iii. Elvira Jane "Vira" Thurston b. 28-Sep-1896.
- 436 iv. Leslie Daniel Thurston b. 25-Dec-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Lydia Irene Ricker, 2-Sep-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Apr-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Alginon Ricker [1854 - 1935] and Charlotte Vance [1860 - 1933]), d. 1989. He married (2) Ruth D. Sicard, b. 5-Jul-1891.
- + 437 v. Peter Welch Thurston b. 16-Jun-1902.

243. Charles H.⁸ Welch (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-Jun-1870, d. 1-Dec-1913. He married Lenora B. "Nora" Elmer, 19-Mar-1900, b. 1866 (daughter of David Elmer and Lydia Andros [1845 - 1922]), d. 21-SEP-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 438 i. Lillian A.⁹ Welch b. 29-Jun-1902.
- + 439 ii. Katie May Welch b. 27-Jul-1907.

244. Katie C.⁸ Welch (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-Sep-1872, d. 1893. She married Herbert Jackson Carpenter, 1-Jan-1890 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Apr-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Andrew Jackson "Jack" Carpenter [1832 - 1915] and Sarah J. Morrison [1833 - 1863]), d. 6 Apr 1950 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 440 i. Leon Herbert⁹ Carpenter b. 17-May-1891.

245. Jennie Theresa⁸ Welch (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-Aug-1874, d. 30-May-1918. She married Levi Wilson, 19-May-1896 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 25-Sep-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Isaac Morse Wilson [1848 - 1911] and Caroline E. Heath [1850 - 1920]), d. 3-Sep-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 441 i. infant⁹ Wilson b. 1898, d. 1898.
- 442 ii. infant Wilson b. abt 1902, d. 1902.
- 443 iii. Mary Jane Wilson b. 15-Jan-1908. She married Albert Buffum Hoag, 21-Mar-1934 in Tilton, NH, b. 3-Nov-1901 (son of Albert Buffum Hoag Sr. and Abbie F. Peaslee).

246. Peter J.⁸ Welch Jr. (Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3-Sep-1876, d. 10-Mar-1948. He married Emma C. Muller, 3-Apr-1916, b. 13-Aug-1879.

Children:

- 444 i. Hazel Mae⁹ Welch b. 8-Nov-1917. She married Lawrence G. Raymond, 4-Oct-1940, b. 23-Feb-1907 (son of John J. Raymond and Florence M. Greenlaw).

251. George Mason⁸ Bancroft (Nancy A.⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26 Sep 1873 in New Hampshire, d. 1924. He married Flora Mae Shinn, 2 Jun 1902, b. 18 Dec 1875 in Lodi, (daughter of Herman Doyle and Emma Shinn), d. 1945.

Children:

- + 445 i. Raymond Elwood⁹ Bancroft b. 7 May 1904.

- 446 ii. Elizabeth Mae Bancroft b. 28 Feb 1910 in Woodbridge, CA, d. 16 Jan 2001. She married William Gardner, 31 Oct 1960.
- + 447 iii. Clarence Mason Bancroft b. 27 Nov 1911.
253. George Wesley⁸ Morrison (Carrie⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-FEB-1885, d. aft 1940. He married Lillian M "Lila" Eaton, 05-OCT-1912, b. 11-DEC-1886 (daughter of Allen Eaton and Clarabelle "Belle" Stevens [1856 -]).
- Children:*
- 448 i. Eleanor Ruth⁹ Morrison b. 15-FEB-1915, d. abt Apr 2002 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
- + 449 ii. Wesley Howard Morrison b. 01-JAN-1919.
254. Harry Timothy⁸ Morrison (Carrie⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 10-OCT-1886, d. 25-MAR-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bessie Alice Blanchard, 05-JUN-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Sep-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lyman Franklin Blanchard [1853 - 1937] and Melissa Jane "Jennie" Heath [1859 - 1937]), d. 1969.
- Children:*
- + 450 i. Austin B.⁹ Morrison b. 13-NOV-1919.
256. Rhoney M.⁸ Dunn (Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 25-May-1866. He married Susie Purdon, 14-Jun-1903.
- Children:*
- 451 i. Ruth Eliza⁹ Dunn b. 7-Jan-1907.
- 452 ii. Almus J. Dunn b. 21-Mar-1910.
- 453 iii. Alta E. Dunn b. 21-Mar-1910.
258. William James⁸ Dunn (Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19-OCT-1873 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-JUN-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Arvilla Waterman Page, 02-JUL-1900, b. 13-NOV-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Carlos Azro Page [1847 - 1912] and Mary Ann Plummer [1850 - 1933]), d. 1961.
- Children:*
- + 454 i. Mary Eliza⁹ Dunn b. 4 Aug 1902.
- + 455 ii. Alice Arvilla Dunn b. 05-JUL-1904.
- + 456 iii. Carlos Moses Dunn b. 15-May-1906.
- 457 iv. Annabelle Dunn b. 10-SEP-1908. She married William Robert Wild, 18-JUL-1955, b. 30-MAY-1904 (son of Robert Wild and Daisy Dix).
259. Eva⁸ Plummer (George W.⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3-Jan-1884 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 1909 in Nebraska. She married George Bancroft Burch, 2 Nov 1898 in Nebraska.
- Children:*
- 458 i. George Albert⁹ Burch b. abt Aug 1899 in Nebraska, d. abt Jan 1901 in Nebraska.
260. Thomas George⁸ Plummer (George W.⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-Sep-1886 in Kenesaw, Adams Co., NE, d. 3 Jul 1925 in Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., CO. He married Myrtle Marie Blue, 20 Sep 1913 in Central City, Merrick Co., NE.
- Children:*

- 459 i. Georgia Marie⁹ Plummer b. 14 Aug 1914 in East Lowell, Kearney Co., NE, d. 18 Aug 1914 in East Lowell, Kearney Co., NE.
- + 460 ii. George Neil Plummer b. 18-Oct-1915.
- 461 iii. Clara Eva Plummer b. 20-Feb-1918 in Central City, Merrick Co., NE, d. 19 Dec 1985 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA. She married Raymond Busso.
262. Edith Eleanor⁸ Plummer (Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Feb-1877 in Clearfield, IA, d. 2-Dec-1935. She married Archibald Ritchie Bone, 01-DEC-1899, b. 22-NOV-1871 in Newbury, VT (son of William Bone [1834 -] and Jane Ritchie [1834 - 1875]), d. 1956.
- Children:*
- + 462 i. Norman Archibald⁹ Bone b. 02-APR-1902.
- + 463 ii. Arnold Roberts Bone b. 26-JUL-1913.
263. Mabel Margaret⁸ Plummer (Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Dec-1878. She married Walter Everett Berkey, 27-DEC-1900.
- Children:*
- + 464 i. Helen Maxine⁹ Berkey b. 16-MAR-1902.
- + 465 ii. William Eugene Berkey b. 05-APR-1904.
- + 466 iii. Margaret Ella Berkey b. 19-SEP-1905.
- + 467 iv. Raymond Robert Berkey b. 07-JAN-1913.
- + 468 v. James Renwick Berkey b. 29-NOV-1914.
265. Clara Carlton⁸ Plummer (Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-Dec-1882. She married Arthur N. Snyder, 18-SEP-1909, d. 11-Nov-1952.
- Children:*
- 469 i. Ella Margaret⁹ Snyder b. 13-MAR-1911.
- + 470 ii. Mabel Louise Snyder b. 27-JAN-1912.
266. Mary Bernice⁸ Plummer (Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 31-AUG-1888. She married John A. Taggart, 3-Apr-1919, b. 23-Jul-1869 (son of James Taggart [1838 -] and Mary Abigail Whitehill [1843 -]).
- Children:*
- + 471 i. Mary Isabel⁹ Taggart b. 16-JAN-1921.
- 472 ii. John A. Taggart b. 22-JUN-1924.
274. Lou Etta⁸ McCullough (Emily B.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Aug-1882 in Creston, IA. She married Walter Deforrest Huffman, 1-Jan-1904.
- Children:*
- 473 i. Clarence D.⁹ Huffman b. 23-May-1906 in Sedgwick, CO, d. 25-Nov-1934 in Torrington, WY.
- 474 ii. Edith Carrie Huffman b. 6-Jun-1908 in Sedgwick, CO. She married Wilbur W. Miller, 2-Oct-1934, b. __-Nov-1906.
- + 475 iii. Ethel Paulina Huffman b. 12-Aug-1912.
275. Clarence Edwin⁸ McCullough (Emily B.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-Dec-1883 in Clearfield, IA. He married Edna _____, __-Jan-1916.

Children:

- 476 i. Edna (Elnna) Grace⁹ McCullough b. 10-Feb-1917 in Wellington, CO.
- 477 ii. Ida Caroline McCullough b. 11-Feb-1918 in Wellington, CO.
- 478 iii. Lester Lee McCullough b. 16-Mar-1918(9?) in Windsor, CO.

276. Edna Belle⁸ McCullough (Emily B.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2-Sep-1885, d. 24-Dec-1919. She married John W. Wich, 31-Aug-1905 in Windsor, CO.

Children:

- 479 i. Lorena Margaret⁹ Wich b. 21-Oct-1906.
- + 480 ii. Blanche Irene Wich b. 28-Oct-1907.
- + 481 iii. Harmon John Wich b. 20-Oct-1909.
- 482 iv. Marie Etta Wich b. 22-Apr-1914. She married J. Gordon Marsh, 5-Sep-1937.
- 483 v. Ella Mae Wich b. 8-May-1917.

277. Vina Blanche⁸ McCullough (Emily B.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16-Sep-1887. She married Walter Oten Noble, 25-Dec-1906.

Children:

- + 484 i. Josephine Fay⁹ Noble b. 29-Oct-1907.
- 485 ii. Laurence Eugene Noble b. 9-Jul-1909.
- + 486 iii. Cora Mae Noble b. 20-Feb-1912.
- 487 iv. Walter Lee Noble b. 11-Feb-1916 in Morrill, NE.
- 488 v. Harold Russell Noble b. 19-Mar-1921 in Mitchell, NE.
- 489 vi. Merle Dean Noble b. 26-Feb-1927 in Windsor, CO.

279. Howard Ray⁸ McCullough (Emily B.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2-Apr-1901 in Windsor, CO. He married Lucile S. Page, 21-Jun-1928 in Ault, CO.

Children:

- 490 i. Jane Alen⁹ McCullough b. 28-Oct-1934 in Scotts Bluffs, NE.

280. Esther Emily⁸ McCullough (Emily B.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-Jul-1903 in Windsor, CO. She married Alden W. Spencer, 12-May-1923 in Fort Collins, CO.

Children:

- 491 i. Robert Willard⁹ Spencer b. 21-Aug-1925, d. 22-Aug-1925.
- 492 ii. Charlotte Emily Spencer b. 9-Dec-1926.
- 493 iii. Lucile Coral Spencer b. 10-Dec-1930.
- 494 iv. Helen Ruth Spencer b. 12-Jun-1932.

282. Nellie⁸ Stoneburg (Lovina S.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-Aug-1890. She married Bert Bowman, 29-Nov-1914 in Magnolia, TX, d. 27-Aug-1926 in Houston, TX.

Children:

- 495 i. Vera M.⁹ Bowman b. 15-Dec-1915 in Magnolia, TX. She married August Stensal, 27-Nov-1935.
- 496 ii. Thomas Charles Bowman b. 23-Feb-1918 in Magnolia, TX.
- 497 iii. Kenneth William Bowman b. 16-Jul-1923 in Tomball, TX.

284. Charles Erick⁸ Stoneburg (Lovina S.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16-Apr-1900. He married ?, 16-May-1924 in Houston, TX.
Children:
 + 498 i. Charles Erick⁹ Stoneburg b. 27-Dec-1925.
298. Ralph Waldo⁸ Welch (Medad Elbridge⁷, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-May-1875, d. 20-Apr-1935. He married Mary E. Bruce, 15-Oct-1906, b. 23-Aug-1887 (daughter of John P. S. Bruce and Laura Trefry), d. 1986.
Children:
 + 499 i. Elbridge Bruce⁹ Welch b. 22-Sep-1907.
 + 500 ii. Charles Davis Welch b. 27-May-1909.
 + 501 iii. Mary Elizabeth Welch b. 14-Jan-1912.
299. Ernest⁸ Keenan (Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19-Oct-1878, d. 1961. He married Maude Viana Aiken, 26-Oct-1905, b. 7-Jul-1883 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of Charles B. Aiken [1855 - 1916] and Sarah A. Bartlett), d. 1966.
Children:
 + 502 i. Charles H.⁹ Keenan b. 13-Apr-1908.
 + 503 ii. Clarice Ernestine Keenan b. 12-Aug-1910.
 + 504 iii. John B. Keenan b. 8-Nov-1914.
300. Lewis Elwin⁸ Keenan (Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18-Jun-1880, d. 6-May-1954. He married Harriet Louella "Hattie" Eastman, 11-Jan-1905, b. 11-Aug-1884 (daughter of Thomas S. (Solomon or Seth) Eastman [1856 -] and Patience Luella Hutton [1861 - 1932]), d. 1-Oct-1948.
Children:
 + 505 i. Albert Lewis⁹ Keenan b. 8-Oct-1909.
 506 ii. Waldo Elwin Keenan b. 28-Apr-1912. He married Esther Angell Strong, 14-Oct-1939, b. 13-Jun-1905 (daughter of John Carter Strong and Lou May _____).
 507 iii. Nathan Lee Keenan b. 30-Jun-1923. He married (1) Thelma D. Welch, 16-Oct-1954, b. 4-Apr-1916 (daughter of Emerson Penin and Mary Grant). He married (2) Gloria Jenkins, abt Aug 2003, b. abt 1925 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Oct 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
303. Eber⁸ Caldwell (Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6-Sep-1886, d. 1962. He married Susan Eliza Eastman, 7-Mar-1906, b. 17-Sep-1888 (daughter of Thomas S. (Solomon or Seth) Eastman [1856 -] and Patience Luella Hutton [1861 - 1932]), d. 1978.
Children:
 + 508 i. Alvin⁹ Caldwell b. 12-Jan-1907.
 + 509 ii. May Vienna Caldwell b. 1-Sep-1908.
 510 iii. Ruby Norma Caldwell b. 22-Dec-1910, d. 31 Dec 1913 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 + 511 iv. Fillmore Eastman Caldwell b. 3-Jul-1915.
 + 512 v. Gordon Caldwell b. 20-Dec-1920.
 + 513 vi. Allen Caldwell b. 27-Dec-1923.

306. Elizabeth Lena⁸ Scott (Hosea Newell⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-Apr-1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Charles Raymond Kinerson, 11-Nov-1914, b. 16-Jun-1891 (son of Charles F. Kinerson and Ella Currier).
- Children:*
- + 514 i. Kenneth Raymond⁹ Kinerson b. 25-Feb-1918.
 - 515 ii. Madeline Kinerson b. 14 Mar 1919, d. 28 Feb 1920.
 - + 516 iii. Kendall Scott Kinerson b. 8-Mar-1921.
 - + 517 iv. Charles Folsom Kinerson b. 31-Mar-1923.
340. Karl T.⁸ Dunn (Ivan Stephen⁷, Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶, Joanna⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-Sep-1903 in Appleton, WI. He married Verna Hogarth, 1927 in Morrison, IL.
- Children:*
- 518 i. Karl T.⁹ Dunn, Jr..
 - 519 ii. James Dunn.
 - 520 iii. Cordell Dunn.
345. Leon Adelbert⁸ West (Jean Campbell⁷ Dunn, Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶, Joanna⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 30-Oct-1897 in Elroy, WI. He married Verna Laurella Moore, in Whittier, CA, b. 16-Jul-1900 in Indianola, IA.
- Children:*
- 521 i. Jean May⁹ West b. 2-Nov-1919, d. 15-Nov-1919, buried in Whittier, CA.
 - + 522 ii. Leon Adelbert West Jr. b. 23-Oct-1920.
 - + 523 iii. Shirley Ann West b. 7-Jan-1932.
346. Jessie Josephine⁸ Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Feb-1878 in Gaysville (Stockbridge), VT, d. 1973. She married Delmont Eugene Gordon, 11-Aug-1901, b. 26-Aug-1869 in Solon, ME, d. 2-Sep-1926 in Hillsboro, NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 524 i. Kenneth Elbridge⁹ Gordon b. 4-Feb-1903 in Hillsboro, NH, d. 1971.
 - + 525 ii. Dorothy Matella Gordon b. 30-Dec-1907.
347. Leander "Lee" Stowell⁸ Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Aug-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Dec-1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Marion Hall, 28-Jan-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Aug-1878 in Groton, VT (daughter of Thomas Bartlett Hall [1834 - 1918] and Elizabeth Margaret Donaldson [1836 - 1908]), d. 20-Oct-1934 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- + 526 i. George Hall⁹ Blanchard b. 2-Feb-1905.
 - 527 ii. boy Blanchard b. 23-Dec-1907, d. 27-Dec-1907.
 - 528 iii. girl Blanchard b. 16-Jun-1908, d. 16-Jun-1908.
 - + 529 iv. Margaret Melissa Blanchard b. 26-Mar-1911.
 - 530 v. Jean Elizabeth Blanchard b. 26-May-1920, d. 31-May-1920.
348. Raymond B.⁸ Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21 Sep 1882 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Oct 1952. He married Mabel Eliza Cushing, 30 May 1906, b. 27 Jan 1889 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of George W. Cushing [1859 - 1926] and Dora Eizabeth Proper [1867 - 1949]), d. 17 Sep 1972.

Children:

- 531 i. Herman L.⁹ Blanchard b. 28 May 1907 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Mar 1977.
- + 532 ii. Edith Emma Blanchard b. 15-Jun-1910.
- + 533 iii. Olive Winfred Blanchard b. 9 Nov 1912.
- + 534 iv. Dora Blanchard b. 20 Oct 1916.
- + 535 v. Clyde "Bud" Wesley Blanchard b. 23 Oct 1925.

349. Roy Blake⁸ Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-Sep-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-SEP-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Norma M. Lindsey, in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Dec-1883 in Vermont (daughter of Henry T. Lindsey [1851 - 1936] and _____ Terry), d. 31-May-1937 in Providence, RI.

Children:

- + 536 i. Lyman Henry⁹ Blanchard b. 18-Jun-1907.
- 537 ii. Lawrence Norman Blanchard b. 17-May-1909.

350. Bessie Alice⁸ Blanchard (Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey) (See marriage to number 254.)

353. Ida Mae⁸ Clark (Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5-Mar-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-Oct-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1926 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) Frederick Eugene Smith, 10-Nov-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1868 in Brompton Falls, P. Q., Canada (son of William E. Smith [1845 - 1911] and Isabella Brooks [1850 - 1926]), d. 1931. She married (2) Almon N. Clark, 1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-Jul-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Horace Carlos Clark [1844 - 1926] and Elizabeth Jane "Betsey" Noyes [1843 - 1908]), d. abt Aug 1930 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children by Frederick Eugene Smith:

- + 538 i. Grover Clark⁹ Smith b. 7-Oct-1892.
- + 539 ii. Gerald Ernest Smith b. 19-Mar-1894.

354. Mabel Jane⁸ Clark (Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1877. She married _____ Moore.

Children:

- 540 i. Wendell C.⁹ Moore.

355. Eva Myrtis⁸ Clark (Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-Dec-1884 in Groton, VT. She married Arthur Wesley Clough, 1905 in Windsor, VT, b. 11-Dec-1882 in Rumney, NH (son of George Wesley Clough [1849 - 1912] and Mary Elvira Kempton [1853 - 1903]), d. 7-Apr-1926 in Bellows Falls, VT.

Children:

- 541 i. Bertha Ida⁹ Clough b. 1906. She married Hugh Gragen, in Bellows Falls, VT.
- 542 ii. George Vivian Clough. He married Christine Morrison, in Littleton, NH.
- 543 iii. Eva Myrtis Clough. She married A. O. Fiske.
- 544 iv. Ervin Guy Clough. He married Kathryn Elizabeth DuBois, in Bellows Falls, VT.
- 545 v. Arthur Wesley Clough Jr.. He married Pricilla _____.
- 546 vi. Edwin William Clough.

356. Daniel Francis⁸ Clark (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16-Apr-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Dec-1908 in Harrisburg, PA. He married Josephine Elizabeth Cochran, 06-JUN-1894 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 09-JUN-1872 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Alexander Cochran [1835 - 1919] and Theresa Jane Hall [1845 - 1915]), d. 1952 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 547 i. Daniel Robert⁹ Clark b. 29-APR-1907.

357. Ernest Frank⁸ Clark (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6-Aug-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Feb-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Minnie Gertrude Adams, 4-Nov-1903, b. 26-Nov-1882 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James Albert Adams [1858 - 1942] and Eliza Crawford [1865 - 1924]), d. 1963.

Children:

+ 548 i. Benjamin Franklin⁹ Clark b. 4-Apr-1906.

549 ii. Ruby Emma Clark b. 30-Jul-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert William Carr, 24-JUN-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 May 1904 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry Hazen Carr [1880 -] and Emma Harris), d. 2 Jun 1969 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.

359. Phineas⁸ Burnham (Newell A.⁷, Maria Paul⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28 Apr 1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Springfield, Hampden, MA. He married Sadie Glee Foye, 16 Aug 1906 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. 5 Dec 1887 in Elmore, Lamoille Co., Vt, d. 25 Sep 1914 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

550 i. Harold⁹ Burnham b. 1907 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

551 ii. George Newell Burnham b. 14 Dec 1908 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 1986 in Pittsfield, MA.

552 iii. Viola Glee Burnham b. 18 Aug 1910 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

361. Alice Eva⁸ Jones (Martha Maria⁷ Heath, Hulda Marie⁶ Paul, Ebenezer⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19-Jun-1882 in Groton, VT. She married Bowman S. Beeman, 19-Apr-1905 in West Brookfield, MA, b. 14-Jul-1880 in Bellows Falls, VT (son of L. L. Beeman and Phebe A. Stone).

Children:

553 i. Marjorie Elsie⁹ Beeman b. 15-Jun-1906 in West Brookfield, MA. She married Wayne P. Van Vranken.

554 ii. Sheldon Paul Beeman b. 19-Oct-1909. He married Barbara E. Chaney.

555 iii. Evelyn Elizabeth Beeman b. 25-Mar-1911. She married Richard H. Tracy.

556 iv. Louise Annette Beeman b. in Ware, MA. She married Russell Hetsler.

557 v. Leonard Marshall Beeman b. 17-Sep-1918 in North Brookfield, MA.

362. Emma Ruth⁸ Jones (Martha Maria⁷ Heath, Hulda Marie⁶ Paul, Ebenezer⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-Dec-1889 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-May-1975 in Marysville, Yuba County, CA, buried 30-May-1975 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Grover Clark Smith, 24-Jan-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Oct-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Frederick Eugene Smith [1868 - 1931] and Ida Mae Clark [1869 - 1926]), d. 29-APR-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1927 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 558 i. Pauline Hilda⁹ Smith b. 15-NOV-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-FEB-1993 in Lucerne, CA. She married Robert Lee Davidson, 21-Jan-1947 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-JUN-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Alexander Davidson [1879 - 1968] and Anna Bell Heath [1885 - 1924]), d. 12-DEC-1995 in Lakeport, CA, buried Spring 1996 in Groton Village Cemetery.

364. Burton Longley⁸ Brown (Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 03-APR-1894, d. 30-SEP-1962. He married Minnie Louise Chase, 1916, b. 17-APR-1893 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH (daughter of John A. Chase [1866 - 1943] and Hattie L. Hodge [1873 - 1960]), d. 07-AUG-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 559 i. John Leland⁹ Brown b. 12-MAR-1917, d. 14-MAR-1917.
+ 560 ii. Newton Dale Brown b. 24-OCT-1918.
561 iii. Barbara Lucille Brown b. 02-FEB-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kenneth Llewellyn Mitchell, 15-SEP-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-JUN-1924 in Iron Mountain, MI (son of Albert Mitchell and Emma Nordell), d. 26-AUG-1960.
+ 562 iv. Chestine Etta Brown b. 21-MAR-1925.

365. Clarence James⁸ Brown (Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-JUN-1896 in Ryegate, VT, d. 1986. He married Florence Mae Hood, 17-JUN-1922, b. 06-OCT-1905 (daughter of Ernest E. Hood [1880 - 1955] and Katie J. Hood [1883 - 1963]), d. 1985.

Children:

- + 563 i. Sheldon James⁹ Brown b. 17-APR-1923.
+ 564 ii. Louise Jenett Brown b. 04-JUL-1925.
+ 565 iii. Stafford Jay Brown b. 04-SEP-1927.

366. Josephine Etta⁸ Brown (Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-DEC-1898, d. 01-DEC-1975. She married (1) Elmer F. Doe, 29-May-1917, b. 25-Mar-1893 (son of Frederick J. Doe [1867 -] and Etta M. Aldrich [- 1913]), d. 20-Feb-1932. She married (2) Russell J. Plummer, 28-Sep-1936, b. 26-May-1902 in Groton, VT (son of William B. Plummer [1860 - 1934] and Nellie Elizabeth Lang [1871 - 1951]), d. 17-JAN-1993.

Children by Elmer F. Doe:

- + 566 i. Bernard Elmer⁹ Doe b. 18-Apr-1918.
+ 567 ii. Louise Marie Doe b. 6-Oct-1920.
+ 568 iii. Wilma Lorraine Doe b. 17-Mar-1923.
569 iv. Dorothea Mae Doe b. 28-Mar-1925, d. 30-Nov-1925.
+ 570 v. Winston James Doe b. 23-Feb-1930.

367. Robert Nelson⁸ Brown (Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-JUN-1900, d. 06-MAR-1969. He married (1) Millie Mae Frost, 24-Jun-1925, b. 5-Jan-1902 in Groton, VT (daughter of Orange C. Frost [1872 - 1936] and Martha "Mattie" J. Orr [1879 - 1962]), d. 27-MAR-1950 in Groton, VT. He married (2) Kathleen Helena Darling, 19-Aug-1951 in North Conway, NH, b. 24-Feb-1916 (daughter of John Ralston Darling [1879 - 1959] and Fillette G. Leete [1883 - 1953]).

Children by Millie Mae Frost:

- + 571 i. Robert Frost⁹ Brown b. 3-May-1926.
+ 572 ii. Betty Jean Brown b. 9-Apr-1929.

- + 573 iii. Kenneth Dean Brown b. 3-May-1933.
+ 574 iv. Gordon Willis Brown b. 28-Jul-1936.
369. Theresa Irene⁸ Brown (Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 01-SEP-1909, d. 19-MAY-1991. She married John H. Evans, 07-MAR-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Mar-1907 (son of Charles B. Evans [1860 - 1935] and Myrtle D. Barker [1875 - 1952]), d. 21-MAY-1986.
Children:
+ 575 i. Clayton Merle⁹ Evans b. 24-Jul-1926.
+ 576 ii. Milton Glen Evans b. 11-Jan-1931.
+ 577 iii. Leighton John Evans b. 2-Sep-1932.
578 iv. Marilyn Joyce Evans b. 4-Feb-1937 in Haverhill, NH. She married John Stef, 02-DEC-1972, b. 06-JUN-1917 in Berlin, NH.
370. Georgiana⁸ Brown (Harry T.⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married Fred (Ted) Samelson, 14-SEP-1921.
Children:
579 i. Glendine⁹ Samelson.
580 ii. Elaine Samelson.
372. Frances T.⁸ Thurtell (Julia Mary "Mate"⁷ Snow, Mariah Elizabeth⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Jun-1903 in Reno, NV, d. 20-Mar-1974 in Washington, DC. She married Donald Alexander McGregor, 1926/7 in St. Augustine, FL, b. 22-Jul-1886 in Minneapolis, MN (son of Alexander McGregor), d. May-1967 in San Francisco, CA.
Children:
+ 581 i. RobRoy "Sandy"⁹ McGregor b. 16 Apr 1933.
373. Henry Leroy "Roy"⁸ Thurtell (Julia Mary "Mate"⁷ Snow, Mariah Elizabeth⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-Jul-1905 in Reno, NV, d. 30-May-1975 in Lakewood, CO. He married Janet Sophie Kasner, 16-Dec-1944 in Ellicott, Howard Co., MD, b. 15-Jan-1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI (daughter of Anthony Kasner and Helena Serafinska), d. 1-Sep-1980 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co., CO.
Children:
582 i. Peter Anthony⁹ Thurtell b. 28-Aug-1946 in Washington, DC, d. 29-Aug-1946 in Washington, DC.
+ 583 ii. Susan Persia Thurtell b. 28 Sep 1949.
584 iii. Patricia Ann "Patti" Thurtell b. 26 Dec 1951 in Denver, CO. She married RobRoy "Sandy" McGregor, 27-Dec-1974 in Lakewood, CO, b. 16 Apr 1933 in Oakland, CA (son of Donald Alexander McGregor [1886 - 1967] and Frances T. Thurtell [1903 - 1974]).
380. Carroll Everett⁸ Heath (Maxwell Vernon⁷, Helen J.⁶ Paul, Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Apr-1902 in Sutton, VT. He married Mary Stevens, 1925 in Worcester, MA.
Children:
+ 585 i. Patricia J.⁹ Heath b. 9-Jul-1928.
586 ii. Richard A. Heath b. 20-May-1930. He married Diane E. Johnsen, 1955.
381. William Ellsworth⁸ Heath (Maxwell Vernon⁷, Helen J.⁶ Paul, Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-Aug-1903 in Sutton, VT. He married Beth Frances Steger, 2-Jul-1927.

Children:

+ 587 i. Donald William⁹ Heath b. 30-Sep-1929.

382. Nora Belle⁸ Heath (Maxwell Vernon⁷, Helen J.⁶ Paul, Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 25-Oct-1904 in Sutton, VT. She married Emery J. Dunton, 28-Jun-1924.

Children:

+ 588 i. Jeanne⁹ Dunton b. 20-Aug-1926.

383. Robert Henry⁸ Heath (Maxwell Vernon⁷, Helen J.⁶ Paul, Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-May-1906 in Sutton, VT, d. ___-Aug-1955. He married (1) Leona Duggin, 1938. He married (2) Effie Bridges, ___-May-1950.

Children by Effie Bridges:

589 i. Janice⁹ Heath b. 17-Nov-1952, d. 18-Aug-1955.

394. Charles Gordon⁸ Gary (Edwin Chapin⁷, Edwin Forrest⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14 Dec 1913 in Maryland, d. abt Jan 1984 in Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., MD. He married Helene E. Barnard, 1933, b. 1 Sep 1915 in Washington, DC, d. 9 May 2003.

Children:

590 i. Lou Evan⁹ Gary b. 1936 in Washington, DC.

591 ii. Carol Ann Gary b. 1938 in Washington, DC.

592 iii. Charles G. Gary Jr. b. 19 Jan 1943 in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD, d. 1 Mar 1997 in Bowie, Prince George's Co., MD.

398. Eleanor May⁸ Gary (Frederick Tappan⁷, Edwin Forrest⁶, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20 May 1913 in Washington, DC, d. 5 Sep 1988 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married Donald Harrison Prince, 26 Jan 1940 in Washington, DC, b. 7 Sep 1912 in Washington, DC, d. 6 Jun 2001 in Tennessee.

Children:

593 i. Richard Gary⁹ Prince b. 21 Dec 1941 in Washington, DC, d. 12 Dec 2011 in Ringgold, Catoosa Co., GA.

402. George Chapin⁸ Proctor (Florence Lillian⁷ Chapin, Hannah Frances⁶ Gary, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1 Jan 1893 in Winchester, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 9 Jan 1960 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI. He married Ethel Fairfax Wallace, 1913 in Pennsylvania, b. 2 Mar 1895 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co., PA, d. 3 Jul 1973 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI.

Children:

594 i. Virginia⁹ Proctor b. 1915 in Winchester, Middlesex Co., MA.

595 ii. Lillian Frances Proctor b. 2 Jul 1916 in Massachusetts, d. 2 Jul 1916 in Massachusetts.

596 iii. George C. Proctor b. 1917 in Massachusetts.

597 iv. Fairfax Proctor b. 1918 in Massachusetts.

598 v. Wyndham Wallace Proctor b. 24 Mar 1919 in Massachusetts, d. 15 Jun 1995 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA.

599 vi. Davis Stokes Proctor b. abt 1922 in Massachusetts, d. 1987 in Suffolk, Massachusetts.

600 vii. baby Proctor b. 30 Jul 1929 in Massachusetts, d. 30 Jul 1929 in Massachusetts.

601 viii. Herbert Proctor b. 1930 in Massachusetts.

403. Howard Chapin⁸ Proctor (Florence Lillian⁷ Chapin, Hannah Frances⁶ Gary, John⁵, Ephraim⁴, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4 Sep 1895 in Massachusetts, d. 2 Feb 1975 in Garden Valley, El Dorado

Co., CA. He married Celina Emily Cox, 20 Sep 1916 in Winchester, Middlesex Co., MA, b. abt 1895 in Pennsylvania.

Children:

- 602 i. Elizabeth C.⁹ Proctor b. 17 Jun 1917 in Winchester, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 15 Jan 1994 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co., MI. She married Dayton Z. Dailey Sr., b. 1 Sep 1905, d. 28 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co., MI.
- 603 ii. Mary C. Proctor b. 1919 in Massachusetts.
- 604 iii. Jane Proctor b. 1921 in Massachusetts.
- 605 iv. Harry Proctor b. 1923 in Canada.
- 606 v. Frances Proctor b. abt May 1926 in Massachusetts. She married William Harvey Jenkins, b. in Georgia, d. in California.

Generation Nine

407. Eva May⁹ Dimick (Charles Pushee⁸, Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-May-1898 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt May-1946. She married Harold Olin Pratt, 3-Sep-1919 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH, b. 13-Aug-1896 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (son of John William Pratt and Della Eva Coutermarsh), d. 10-Apr-1949.

Children:

- + 607 i. Roger Charles¹⁰ Pratt b. 7-Jul-1920.
- + 608 ii. Richard Earl Pratt b. 17-Dec-1924.
- 609 iii. Robert Pratt b. 23-Oct-1930. He married Patricia Ann Johnson, 13-Mar-1954, b. 20-Oct-1936 (daughter of Fred Dana Johnson and Doris Jane LaMare).
- 610 iv. Ruth Pratt b. 23-Oct-1930. She married William Irwin Wilson Jr., 12-Aug-1954, b. 3-Aug-1935.
- 611 v. Harold Allen Pratt b. 23-Oct-1933.
- 612 vi. Gerald Alden Pratt b. 23-Oct-1933. He married Virginia Hiora, 19-Sep-1953.

408. Ethel D.⁹ Dimick (Charles Pushee⁸, Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Feb-1900 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH, d. 22-May-1925. She married Henry Amos Bailey Jr., 4-Dec-1916 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1-Sep-1893 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry A. Bailey and Augusta B. Howard).

Children:

- + 613 i. Russell Earl¹⁰ Bailey b. 22-May-1918.

409. Ruth Elizabeth⁹ Dimick (Charles Pushee⁸, Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-Sep-1902 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH. She married George Henry Bryant, 1-May-1926 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH (son of Fred J. Bryant and Florence M. Henry).

Children:

- 614 i. Sterle¹⁰ Bryant b. 1-Jul-1929.
- 615 ii. Esther Bryant b. 26-Apr-1937.

410. Mabel Latona⁹ Dimick (Charles Pushee⁸, Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 25-Apr-1909. She married Allen M. Griswold, 1-Oct-1932, b. 3-Apr-1910.

Children:

- 616 i. Charles Allen¹⁰ Griswold b. 20-Jun-1933.
- 617 ii. Carol Louise Griswold b. 8-May-1936.
- 618 iii. Jean Kathleen Griswold b. 20-Oct-1940.

411. Kenneth Charles⁹ Dimick (Charles Pushee⁸, Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-Jan-1918 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH. He married Verla Maxine Perkins, 20-Jan-1946 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH, b. 23-May-1926 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Forrest R. Perkins [1908 -] and Charlotte Webb [1903 -]).

Children:

- 619 i. Gregory F.¹⁰ Dimick b. 13-Aug-1948.
- 620 ii. Gary M. Dimick b. 2-Oct-1954.

413. Maxwell⁹ Stoughton (Grace Ada⁸ Dimick, Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5-Sep-1902, d. Mar 1981 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ. He married Helen Smith, Nov-1935.

Children:

- 621 i. Alan¹⁰ Stoughton b. 27-Aug-1937.
- 622 ii. Richard Stoughton b. 9-May-1942.

415. Esther Grace⁹ Stoughton (Grace Ada⁸ Dimick, Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Feb-1909. She married Harry Smith, 13-Jul-1939.

Children:

- 623 i. James M.¹⁰ Smith b. 25-Oct-1942.
- 624 ii. Ronald Smith b. 27-Mar-1945, d. 1953.

422. Edward C.⁹ Brown (Ada⁸ Davis, Elsie Alvira⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Jan-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Edith May Emerson, 5-May-1917 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-Nov-1900 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Andrew McLam Emerson [1859 - 1939] and Mary Louise Bowen [1884 - 1960]).

Children:

- 625 i. Clarence M.¹⁰ Brown b. 8-Oct-1926. He married Ethel McPherson.
- + 626 ii. Ivis M. Brown b. 30-Apr-1929.

424. Elsie Irma⁹ Hutton (Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul⁸, Elsie Alvira⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Oct-1915. She married Eliot B. Anderson, 30-Nov-1939 (son of John Anderson and ?).

Children:

- + 627 i. Marilyn Joy¹⁰ Anderson b. 22-Sep-1940.
- + 628 ii. Siri June Anderson b. 24-Jan-1942.
- + 629 iii. Juanita Jean Anderson b. 28-Oct-1944.
- 630 iv. Alden B. Anderson b. 8-Dec-1946.
- 631 v. Sally Glenn Anderson b. 28-Apr-1949.
- 632 vi. Peter Wayne Anderson b. 5-May-1955.

425. Lindol Henry⁹ Hutton (Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul⁸, Elsie Alvira⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 10-May-1923 in Barnet, Caledonia

Co., VT. He married Ruth E. Fancher, b. 10-Feb-1922 in Houghton, NY (daughter of Leroy Fancher and Isabel Stebbins).

Children:

- 633 i. Nancy Joanna¹⁰ Hutton b. 25-Sep-1952.
- 634 ii. Jeremy Paul Hutton b. 28-Jan-1955.
- 635 iii. Timothy Lindol Hutton b. 21-Dec-1956.
- 636 iv. Rodney Leroy Hutton b. 10-Sep-1960.
- 637 v. Willard John Hutton b. 7-Feb-1963.
- 638 vi. Rebecca Ruth Hutton b. 7-Feb-1963.

426. Myrtie Geneva⁹ Hutton (Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul⁸, Elsie Alvira⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5-Sep-1926 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Paul Donald Faris, 6-Sep-1946, b. 7-Sep-1920 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William W. Faris and Hattie Hastings Millican).

Children:

- 639 i. Stephen Malcolm¹⁰ Faris b. 12-Feb-1948 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-Dec-1979.
- 640 ii. Paula Jean Faris b. 3-Jan-1949 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 641 iii. Carolyn Marie Faris b. 6-Nov-1950 in Middlebury, VT.
- 642 iv. Margaret Elizabeth Faris b. 25-Jun-1953 in Chicago, IL, d. 27-Sep-1964.
- 643 v. Daniel Stuart Faris b. 27-Jun-1955 in Chicago, IL.
- 644 vi. Evangeline Louise Faris b. 5-Dec-1956 in Chicago, IL.
- 645 vii. Genevieve Kathleen Faris b. 19-Sep-1967 in Loyalton, CA.

427. Verna Jane⁹ Cameron (Charles Sydney⁸, Rebeckah Jane⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-Sep-1901. She married Ralph F. Coburn, 22-Nov-1923, b. Jul-1893 (son of Charles Coburn and Lena Rainville), d. 2-Jan-1952.

Children:

- + 646 i. Barbara Mae¹⁰ Coburn b. 26-Aug-1925.

429. Norman Charles⁹ Cameron (Charles Sydney⁸, Rebeckah Jane⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-Aug-1905. He married Beatrice Moore, 25-Apr-1934, b. 3-Jul-1911 (daughter of Arlington Oleander Moore and Eveline Sherwood).

Children:

- 647 i. Maurice Charles¹⁰ Cameron b. 8-Nov-1934.
- 648 ii. Richard Norman Cameron b. 12-Dec-1935.
- 649 iii. Donald George Cameron b. 19-Aug-1937.
- 650 iv. Warren Sherwood Cameron b. 2-Jan-1942.

430. Rena May⁹ Cameron (Charles Sydney⁸, Rebeckah Jane⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Feb-1907. She married (1) Thomas Farwell. She married (2) Bernard Arthur Landman, 29-Nov-1934, b. 18-May-1905 (son of Frederic Ulysses Landman and Grace Blood).

Children by Thomas Farwell:

- + 651 i. Rosina "Sally"¹⁰ Farwell b. 1934.
- 652 ii. Susan Farwell. She married _____ Tierney.
- 653 iii. Lee Farwell. She married _____ Hubbard.

431. Elizabeth Jennie⁹ Whitehill (Nellie Jane⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-Jul-1882, d. 8-Dec-1929 in St. Johnsbury, VT,

buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ernest W. Clark, 15-Mar-1905 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-Nov-1884 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Wallace Clark and Mary Chase).

Children:

+ 654 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Clark b. 27-Apr-1918.

432. Linwood Faris⁹ Whitehill (Nellie Jane⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-Jan-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1974. He married (1) Emma Louise Crane, 9-Oct-1907 in McIndoes Falls, VT, b. 4-Nov-1880 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Denzil Mansfield Crane [1848 -] and Nancy Agnes Snow [1854 -]), d. 31-Jul-1939 in Waterbury, VT. He married (2) Julia Helen Crane, 17-Mar-1949, b. 27 Oct 1894 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Denzil Mansfield Crane [1848 -] and Nancy Agnes Snow [1854 -]), d. 10 Apr 1990 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Emma Louise Crane:

+ 655 i. Denzil William¹⁰ Whitehill b. 17-Jun-1909.

656 ii. Arthur Linwood Whitehill b. 23-Jan-1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Feb 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Isabelle Workman, 1-Jan-1942, b. 8-Apr-1904 in Lisbon, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Guy A. Workman [1871 -] and Blanche Spooner [- 1924]), d. 30 Nov 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 657 iii. Nellie Agnes Whitehill b. 20-Nov-1912.

658 iv. Carroll Roger Whitehill b. 12-Nov-1914, d. 30 Sep 1991.

+ 659 v. Thelma Ruth Whitehill b. 1-Oct-1918.

433. Walter Frank⁹ Thurston (Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3-Apr-1886 in West Groton, VT, d. 17-OCT-1975 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jennie E. Cochran, 2-Sep-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-Mar-1888 (daughter of Franklin L. Cochran [1860 - 1938] and Alice M. Burgess [1870 - 1953]), d. 28-Jul-1936 in Groton, VT.

Children:

+ 660 i. Murdena Imogene¹⁰ Thurston b. 10-Nov-1916.

661 ii. Ora Lee Thurston b. 1921, d. 1922.

662 iii. Walter Clyde Thurston b. 19-FEB-1931 in Groton, VT, d. 26-Feb-1932 in Groton, VT.

434. Minnie Vilora⁹ Thurston (Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Mar-1892 in Groton, VT, d. 16-JUL-1956. She married James William Main, 11-Aug-1908 in Groton, VT, b. 10-Sep-1882 in Lossiemouth, Scotland (son of Alexander Main and Mary Ross), d. 20-Jul-1954 in Groton, VT.

Children:

663 i. Orabelle Ina¹⁰ Main b. 30-Jun-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Apr 1994 in La Jolla, San Diego Co., CA. She married George (Guy) V. Chigi, 3-Aug-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

664 ii. Lona Jeanette Main b. 17-Mar-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Apr 2005 in Lebanon, NH. She married James Grant Thomas, 29 May 1939, b. 7-Sep-1911 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (son of John Thomas [1872 -] and Annie Grant [1874 -]), d. 4 May 2002 in Hollywood, Broward Co., FL.

+ 665 iii. Mary Elizabeth Main b. 9-Oct-1918.

435. Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston (Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-Sep-1896 in Groton, Caledonia

Co., VT, d. 15 Jul 1981 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, buried 18 Jul 1981 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) George Edmund Gray, Nov-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Feb 1891 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George W. Gray [1859 - 1915] and Martha J. Wright [1858 - 1932]), d. 14-May-1919, buried 17 May 1919 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) Wallace Raymond Gray, 15-Jun-1920, b. 25 Aug 1889 in Vermont (son of George W. Gray [1859 - 1915] and Martha J. Wright [1858 - 1932]), d. 19-APR-1975 in Woodsville, NH, buried 22 Apr 1975 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by George Edmund Gray:

- 666 i. George T.¹⁰ Gray b. 7-Jun-1915, d. 1963. He married Marjorie Sanders, 1935.
- + 667 ii. Raymond Wallace Gray b. 24-Aug-1918.

Children by Wallace Raymond Gray:

- + 668 iii. Iona Thurley Gray b. 2-Nov-1921.
- 669 iv. Kendall James Gray b. 29-Aug-1925, d. Nov-1927.
- + 670 v. Kenneth Edmund "John" Gray b. 29-AUG-1925.

437. Peter Welch⁹ Thurston (Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16-Jun-1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979. He married Mary Belle Annis, 19-DEC-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Oct-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis [1863 - 1947] and Fanny Bell "Nettie" Page [1874 - 1938]), d. 1983.

Children:

- + 671 i. Geraldine Mae¹⁰ Thurston b. 1-May-1922.
- + 672 ii. Kermit Dwight Thurston b. 9-Nov-1925.

438. Lillian A.⁹ Welch (Charles H.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-Jun-1902, d. 1979. She married Henry Edmund McQueen, 1921, b. 20-Mar-1894 (son of Frederick Moquin McQueen [1861 -] and Celia Guyette [1863 -]), d. 1983.

Children:

- + 673 i. Clifford Henry "Buster"¹⁰ McQueen b. 27-Sep-1921.
- + 674 ii. Charles Frederick "Babe" McQueen b. 20 Feb 1923.

439. Katie May⁹ Welch (Charles H.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-Jul-1907, d. 2000. She married (1) Stephen Alexander Hart, 28-Jun-1924, b. 13-Jan-1903 (son of Alexander J. Hart [1873 - 1919] and Georgianna Dennis [1881 - 1933]), d. 12-Mar-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Francis A. Davidson, 9-Oct-1940, b. 29-Jul-1914 (son of Harry W. Davidson and Anna Robins), d. 1964.

Children by Stephen Alexander Hart:

- 675 i. Stephen W.¹⁰ Hart b. 14-Aug-1926 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jean _____.
- 676 ii. Lenora Georgiane Hart b. 5-Oct-1928.
- 677 iii. Agnes O. Hart b. 24-Apr-1930 in Groton, VT.
- 678 iv. Alexander C. Hart b. 18-Nov-1933.

Children by Francis A. Davidson:

- 679 v. Francis H. Davidson b. 7-Jun-1941.
- 680 vi. Van W. Davidson b. 5-May-1945.

440. Leon Herbert⁹ Carpenter (Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-May-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He

married Edith Maude Peabody, 5-Jul-1913, b. 11 Jul 1896 in Danvers, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Amos Leroy Peabody [1874 -] and Annie Maude Flye [1875 -]), d. 5-May-1953.

Children:

- + 681 i. Katie Maude¹⁰ Carpenter b. 1-Jul-1914.
- + 682 ii. Leon Amos "Buster" Carpenter b. 20-Feb-1916.
- + 683 iii. Herbert Jackson Carpenter b. 11-Oct-1917.
- + 684 iv. Carlos Raymond Carpenter b. 14-Jul-1919.
- + 685 v. Annie Belle Carpenter b. 14-Mar-1921.
- + 686 vi. Arthur Edwin "Sonny" Carpenter b. 14-Nov-1922.
- + 687 vii. Richard Taylor Carpenter b. 6-Jul-1924.
- + 688 viii. Edith Elizabeth Carpenter b. 21-Oct-1926.
- + 689 ix. John Leroy Carpenter b. 12-Feb-1928.
- 690 x. Kenneth Milford Carpenter b. 22-Apr-1930. He married Thelma Crawford, 29-Apr-1955, b. 1-May-1934 (daughter of Wendell Crawford and Gertrude Lowery).
- + 691 xi. Virginia Rose Carpenter b. 27-Oct-1932.
- 692 xii. Peter Welch Carpenter b. 1-Mar-1934. He married Mary _____.
- + 693 xiii. Bernard Theodore Carpenter b. 11-May-1935.
- 694 xiv. Flora Jane Carpenter b. 28-Oct-1937.
- 695 xv. Yvonne Mary Carpenter b. 2-Nov-1939. She married _____ Fortune.

445. Raymond Elwood⁹ Bancroft (George Mason⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7 May 1904 in Stockton, CA, d. 1 Aug 1982. He married Verna Marie Kettleman, b. 26 Nov 1907, d. 28 Dec 1992.

Children:

- 696 i. Darla Belle¹⁰ Bancroft b. 1 Nov 1939, d. 19 Jan 2010. She married (1) James Martin, abt 1959. She married (2) David Orth, 21 Nov 1971.

447. Clarence Mason⁹ Bancroft (George Mason⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27 Nov 1911 in Stockton, CA, d. 15 Mar 1969 in Quincy, CA. He married Alice Ladd, 26 Jun 1939 in Stockton, CA.

Children:

- + 697 i. Clarence Raymond¹⁰ Bancroft b. 31 May 1941.
- + 698 ii. Alan Mason Bancroft b. 5 Mar 1945.

449. Wesley Howard⁹ Morrison (George Wesley⁸, Carrie⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 01-JAN-1919 in Manchester, NH, d. 13 Jul 1997 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Lillian Rachel "Ting" Darling, 07-JUN-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-DEC-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Fred "Willie" Darling [1887 - 1976] and Princetta Zipporah Jodrey [1885 - 1926]), d. 29-OCT-1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Pearl Elena Phelps, 01-SEP-1956 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Nov 1916 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Clarence E. Phelps [1892 -] and Violet G. Lee [1897 -]), d. 12 Jan 2006 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Lillian Rachel "Ting" Darling:

- 699 i. Sharon Ann¹⁰ Morrison b. 28-JUN-1943 in Groton, VT. She married _____ Stumpf.
- 700 ii. Colin Wesley Morrison b. 27-DEC-1946 in Groton, VT. He married Bonnie _____.
- + 701 iii. Shelley Jean Morrison b. 24-AUG-1951.
- 702 iv. David Morrison b. 30-DEC-1952.
- 703 v. infant Morrison b. 29-OCT-1955, d. 29-OCT-1955.

450. Austin B.⁹ Morrison (Harry Timothy⁸, Carrie⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-NOV-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Dec 2005 in Proctor, VT. He married Ruth Eva Taylor, 22-MAR-1942 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL, b. 08-JUL-1922 in Bolton, VT (daughter of Raymond Edwin Taylor [1899 - 1993] and Ida Mae Tomlinson [1899 - 1993]), d. 6 Oct 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 704 i. Patricia A.¹⁰ Morrison b. 06-AUG-1944.
- 705 ii. Bruce Austin Morrison b. 13-JUL-1948 in Rutland, VT, d. 13-JAN-1968 in Vietnam.
- 706 iii. Harry Timothy Morrison b. 03-DEC-1951 in Rutland, VT. He married Claire Stevens.

454. Mary Eliza⁹ Dunn (William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4 Aug 1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-OCT-1935. She married George Sidney Tinkham, 14 Oct 1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. in Hamilton, MA (son of John Tinkham and ?).

Children:

- + 707 i. Mary Arvilla¹⁰ Tinkham b. 17-May-1916.
- + 708 ii. James Sidney Tinkham b. 29-Jun-1917.
- 709 iii. Carl Russell Tinkham b. 17-Jun-1920, d. 17-Dec-1920.
- + 710 iv. Paul Russell Tinkham b. 01-JAN-1928.

455. Alice Arvilla⁹ Dunn (William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 05-JUL-1904. She married Charles Samuel Paine, 08-AUG-1932, b. 28-FEB-1908 (son of Carroll C. Paine and Julia Wood), d. 03-DEC-1955.

Children:

- + 711 i. Charles William¹⁰ Paine b. 21-JUL-1935.
- 712 ii. Carolyn Alice Paine b. 10-SEP-1937.
- + 713 iii. Margaret Louise Paine b. 11-MAR-1940.

456. Carlos Moses⁹ Dunn (William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 15-May-1906, d. 1970. He married Annie Mary Welch, 31-Aug-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Nov-1917 in Plainfield, VT (daughter of Nelson Wormwood Welch [1884 -] and Bessie Marion Batchelder [1886 - 1949]), d. 19 Aug 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 714 i. Bessie Arvilla¹⁰ Dunn b. 12-Jan-1937.
- + 715 ii. Carlene Ann Dunn b. 7-Jul-1939.
- + 716 iii. Barbara Lee Dunn b. 2-Feb-1947.

460. George Neil⁹ Plummer (Thomas George⁸, George W.⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18-Oct-1915 in Amy, Lincoln Co., CO, d. 24 May 1990 in Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA. He married Clara Evelyn Halter, 10 Dec 1938 in Grand Island, Hall Co., NE.

Children:

- 717 i. LaDonna¹⁰ Plummer b. abt 1939 in Prosser, Adams Co., NE. She married _____ Bicknell.
- 718 ii. Bonnie Plummer.
- 719 iii. Karen Plummer.
- 720 iv. Stanley Neil Plummer b. 23 Nov 1950 in Hastings, Adams Co., NE, d. 1 May 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. He married Claudia Ellen Erickson.

462. Norman Archibald⁹ Bone (Edith Eleanor⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 02-APR-1902, d. 12 Jan 1986. He married Maydene Ida Edwards, 28 Sep 1936, b. 3 Nov 1916 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Walter Edwards and Edith Lockwood), d. 17 Mar 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 721 i. Walter Norman¹⁰ Bone b. 19-MAY-1939.
- + 722 ii. David Alan Bone b. 09-OCT-1943.
- + 723 iii. Virginia Edith Bone b. 26-NOV-1950.

463. Arnold Roberts⁹ Bone (Edith Eleanor⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-JUL-1913. He married Leona Clough, 09-OCT-1938.

Children:

- 724 i. Marilyn Jean¹⁰ Bone b. 13-JUL-1942.
- 725 ii. Russell Philip Bone b. 30-JUL-1943.
- 726 iii. Janet Eleanor Bone b. 26-JUL-1945.

464. Helen Maxine⁹ Berkey (Mabel Margaret⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16-MAR-1902. She married Charles Courtier Shutt, 02-JUL-1930.

Children:

- 727 i. Charles Walter¹⁰ Shutt b. 02-JAN-1932. He married Joanne Courtier Thornton, 19-NOV-1955.
- 728 ii. Robert Leland Shutt b. 12-APR-1934/5.
- 729 iii. John Richard Shutt b. 31-MAY-1939.

465. William Eugene⁹ Berkey (Mabel Margaret⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 05-APR-1904, d. 20-FEB-1955. He married Helen Ann Minto, 02-JUN-1930.

Children:

- 730 i. Joan Ruth¹⁰ Berkey b. 20-SEP-1933. She married Will Halm, 14-JUN-1955.
- 731 ii. Dorothy Evelyn Berkey b. 08-NOV-1934.

466. Margaret Ella⁹ Berkey (Mabel Margaret⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19-SEP-1905. She married Ernest Gerald Gripp, 16-SEP-1928.

Children:

- 732 i. Donald Ernest¹⁰ Gripp b. 02-NOV-1931.
- 733 ii. Dale Ellen Gripp b. 21-JAN-1943.

467. Raymond Robert⁹ Berkey (Mabel Margaret⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 07-JAN-1913. He married Helen Marie Williams, 10-DEC-1932, b. abt 1919 in Vermont (daughter of Eugene Williams [1892 -] and Margaret _____).

Children:

- 734 i. Thomas Lee¹⁰ Berkey b. 23-SEP-1940.

468. James Renwick⁹ Berkey (Mabel Margaret⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-NOV-1914. He married Phyllis Richey, 05-NOV-1937.
- Children:*
- 735 i. James Norman¹⁰ Berkey b. 13-MAY-1940.
736 ii. Dwight Richard Berkey b. 02-FEB-1945.
470. Mabel Louise⁹ Snyder (Clara Carlton⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-JAN-1912. She married Gerald Gaddis.
- Children:*
- 737 i. Alan¹⁰ Gaddis.
738 ii. Norma Gaddis.
739 iii. Lloyd Gaddis.
471. Mary Isabel⁹ Taggart (Mary Bernice⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16-JAN-1921. She married Jene Fernandez.
- Children:*
- 740 i. John Eugene¹⁰ Fernandez b. 02-APR-1949.
475. Ethel Paulina⁹ Huffman (Lou Etta⁸ McCullough, Emily B.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-Aug-1912 in Morrill, NE. She married Philip E. M. Nollsch, 27-Jan-1935.
- Children:*
- 741 i. Clarence Morey¹⁰ Nollsch b. 28-Jun-1936.
480. Blanche Irene⁹ Wich (Edna Belle⁸ McCullough, Emily B.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-Oct-1907. She married Aubery Lightrey, 30-Aug-1928.
- Children:*
- 742 i. Roy D.¹⁰ Lightrey b. 12-Apr-1929.
743 ii. Lois Mae Lightrey b. 24-Dec-1930.
744 iii. John Leon Lightrey b. 9-Jan-1933.
745 iv. Herbert Lee Lightrey b. 29-Sep-1935.
746 v. Gerald Allen Lightrey b. 23-Jun-1937.
481. Harmon John⁹ Wich (Edna Belle⁸ McCullough, Emily B.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-Oct-1909. He married Rachel Secolefsky, 10-Oct-1932 in Kimball NE.
- Children:*
- 747 i. Donald Dean¹⁰ Wich b. 31-Jan-1937.
484. Josephine Fay⁹ Noble (Vina Blanche⁸ McCullough, Emily B.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-Oct-1907 in Windsor, CO. She married Frank D. Roderick, 30-Apr-1927 in Windsor, CO.
- Children:*
- 748 i. Blanche¹⁰ Roderick b. 4-Apr-1929.
749 ii. Constance Mae Roderick b. 17-May-1931.
750 iii. Beverly Jean Roderick b. 4-Sep-1932.
751 iv. LeRoy Noble Roderick b. 8-Mar-1934.

486. Cora Mae⁹ Noble (Vina Blanche⁸ McCullough, Emily B.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-Feb-1912. She married Charles T. Cunningham, 15-May-1933.
- Children:*
- 752 i. Geraldine¹⁰ Cunningham b. 2-Oct-1933.
- 753 ii. Frank Cunningham b. 28-May-1935.
498. Charles Erick⁹ Stoneburg (Charles Erick⁸, Lovina S.⁷ Plummer, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-Dec-1925 in Houston, TX. He married Wineford Stimson.
- Children:*
- 754 i. Charles Erick¹⁰ Stoneburg III.
499. Elbridge Bruce⁹ Welch (Ralph Waldo⁸, Medad Elbridge⁷, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-Sep-1907, d. 1983. He married Charlotte Ethel Myers, 12-May-1934, b. 3-Sep-1907 (daughter of John Simpson Myers and Ludovika Hagen), d. 1975.
- Children:*
- 755 i. Charlotte Meyers¹⁰ Welch b. 27-Feb-1940.
- 756 ii. Jonathan Bruce Welch b. 7-Aug-1942.
500. Charles Davis⁹ Welch (Ralph Waldo⁸, Medad Elbridge⁷, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-May-1909, d. 1975, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Novella Olga Beers, 1935, b. 1909, d. 1975.
- Children:*
- 757 i. Ralph Waldo¹⁰ Welch 2d. b. 23-Jun-1936.
501. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Welch (Ralph Waldo⁸, Medad Elbridge⁷, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Jan-1912. She married John Phillips Coolidge, 25-May-1935, b. 15-Dec-1914 (son of Julian Lowell Coolidge and Theresa Reynolds).
- Children:*
- 758 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Coolidge b. 15-Mar-1936.
502. Charles H.⁹ Keenan (Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-Apr-1908 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 1995 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. He married Grace M. Chamberlin, 20-Jun-1940, b. 5-Sep-1913 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ira Jay Chamberlin [1888 -] and Eva Belle Wallace [1886 -]), d. 6 Oct 1996 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 759 i. Paul Jay¹⁰ Keenan b. 12-Jul-1942.
- + 760 ii. Robert Ernest Keenan b. 27-May-1944.
- + 761 iii. Alice Susan Keenan b. 26-Oct-1948.
503. Clarice Ernestine⁹ Keenan (Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-Aug-1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frank Goss, 23-Feb-1935, b. 10-Jun-1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Woods Goss and Arlie Bell Abbott [1878 -]).
- Children:*

- 762 i. Joan Maude¹⁰ Goss b. 22-Aug-1936. She married Bernard Norman Churchill, b. 4 Jun 1932 (son of Robert Kenneth Churchill [1908 -] and Vivian Evelyn Snow [1907 -]).
- + 763 ii. Marilyn Ruth Goss b. 9-May-1938.
- 764 iii. Frank Goss Jr. b. 30-Mar-1940. He married Joanne _____.
- 765 iv. William Ernest Goss b. 6-Aug-1946. He married Brenda _____.
- 766 v. Priscilla Clarice Goss b. 2-May-1950. She married Ronald Paquette.
504. John B.⁹ Keenan (Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 8-Nov-1914, d. 18 Oct 1990. He married Virginia Florence Farnsworth, 26 May 1938, b. 4 Jan 1917 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Eugene Farnsworth [1866 - 1940] and Mary Zoe Richardson), d. 31 Oct 2012 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 767 i. Sandra Jean¹⁰ Keenan b. 20-Apr-1939. She married Henry "Mike" Tarrier.
505. Albert Lewis⁹ Keenan (Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 8-Oct-1909, d. abt Nov-1954. He married (1) Blanche Addie Felch, 26-Feb-1933, b. 14-Nov-1916 (daughter of Joseph Felch and Anna Abigail Smith [1890 - 1970]), d. 6 Jul 2011 in Lake Mary, FL. He married (2) Florence Allard, aft 1940.
- Children by Blanche Addie Felch:*
- + 768 i. James Albert¹⁰ Keenan b. 7-Apr-1934.
- + 769 ii. Bernice Elaine Keenan b. 19-Jan-1938.
- + 770 iii. Rodney Delroy Keenan b. 8-Sep-1940.
508. Alvin⁹ Caldwell (Eber⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-Jan-1907, d. 1980. He married Hester Monel, 7-Oct-1935, b. 1899, d. 1980.
- Children:*
- + 771 i. Marvel Elaine¹⁰ Caldwell b. 29-Oct-1936.
- 772 ii. Carlene Diana Caldwell b. 13-Apr-1939.
509. May Vienna⁹ Caldwell (Eber⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-Sep-1908. She married Joseph Samuel Bonnett Sr., 22-Oct-1927, b. 25-Apr-1907 (son of Samuel Weston Bonnett and Grace Abbie Hale).
- Children:*
- + 773 i. Joseph Samuel¹⁰ Bonnett Jr. b. 6-Apr-1929.
- + 774 ii. Joan May Bonnett b. 12-Jul-1931.
511. Fillmore Eastman⁹ Caldwell (Eber⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3-Jul-1915. He married Ann Inez Trysileno, b. 13-Jan-1919.
- Children:*
- 775 i. Ann Inez¹⁰ Caldwell b. 7-May-1949.
- 776 ii. Keith Philip Caldwell b. 27-Sep-1956.
512. Gordon⁹ Caldwell (Eber⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-Dec-1920. He married Edith Aymer, 2-Feb-1946, b. 8-Oct-1919.
- Children:*
- 777 i. Grace Lynn¹⁰ Caldwell b. 4-Nov-1946, d. 11-Dec-1946.
- 778 ii. Chris Gordon Caldwell b. 21-Feb-1947.

779 iii. Scott Ayer Caldwell b. 4-Nov-1951.

513. Allen⁹ Caldwell (Eber⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-Dec-1923. He married Dorothy Ann Mosley, 5-Jan-1946.

Children:

780 i. Connie Beth¹⁰ Caldwell b. 10-Jun-1952.

781 ii. Aline Dorothy Caldwell b. 21-Jun-1955.

514. Kenneth Raymond⁹ Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena⁸ Scott, Hosea Newell⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 25-Feb-1918. He married (1) Priscilla Blodgett, abt Aug-1938, b. 11 Aug 1920 (daughter of Wilbur L. Blodgett and Clara E. Heywood). He married (2) Olive Dubray.

Children by Priscilla Blodgett:

782 i. Margaret Elaine¹⁰ Kinerson b. Jun-1939, d. Jul-1939.

Children by Olive Dubray:

783 ii. Frank Kinerson.

784 iii. Rosalie Kinerson b. 4 Jun 1944.

785 iv. Greta Kinerson b. 26-Oct-1952.

516. Kendall Scott⁹ Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena⁸ Scott, Hosea Newell⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 8-Mar-1921. He married Shirley Leighton, 25 Jun 1943.

Children:

786 i. Nancy¹⁰ Kinerson b. 15-Dec-1945.

787 ii. Linda Kinerson b. 9-Aug-1947.

788 iii. Margaret Helen Kinerson b. Jun-1953.

517. Charles Folsom⁹ Kinerson (Elizabeth Lena⁸ Scott, Hosea Newell⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 31-Mar-1923. He married (1) Laura Hall, abt Sep-1947 (daughter of Austin Hall [1872 - 1918] and Annie Londry [1885 -]). He married (2) Eula Estelline Chamberlin, 19 Jul 2007, b. 23 Feb 1927 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Edwin Potter Chamberlin [1896 - 1984] and Ethel Eliza Nelson [1898 - 1979]), d. 31 Dec 2007 in DHMC Lebanon, NH.

Children by Laura Hall:

789 i. David¹⁰ Kinerson b. 8 Jan 1949.

790 ii. Barbara Jean Kinerson b. 26-Feb-1952.

791 iii. Betsey Kinerson.

522. Leon Adelbert⁹ West Jr. (Leon Adelbert⁸, Jean Campbell⁷ Dunn, Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶, Joanna⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Oct-1920 in Whittier, CA. He married Catherine Wilma Johnson, 19-Feb-1943, b. 20-Dec-1920 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Children:

792 i. Lee Allen¹⁰ West b. 23-Nov-1946 in Whittier, CA.

793 ii. John Arthur West b. 12-Aug-1949 in Fullerton, CA.

794 iii. Catherine Lynn West b. 15-May-1951 in Fullerton, CA.

795 iv. Nancy Elaine West b. 27-May-1955 in Fullerton, CA.

523. Shirley Ann⁹ West (Leon Adelbert⁸, Jean Campbell⁷ Dunn, Thaddeus Kosciusko⁶, Joanna⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Jan-1932 in Whittier, CA. She married Carles Wilburn Stonestreet, 9-Nov-1952 in Whittier, CA, b. 17-Mar-1926 in Woodville, OK.
- Children:*
- 796 i. David Dean¹⁰ Stonestreet b. 23-May-1957 in Covina, CA.
 - 797 ii. Gary Steven Stonestreet b. 3-Jun-1958 in Covina, CA.
525. Dorothy Matella⁹ Gordon (Jessie Josephine⁸ Blanchard, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 30-Dec-1907, d. 31 Dec 2006 in Lebanon, NH. She married Frederick William Bean, 10-Aug-1928 in Henniker, NH.
- Children:*
- 798 i. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Bean b. 20-Feb-1930, d. 31 Dec 2006 in Lebanon, NH.
526. George Hall⁹ Blanchard (Leander "Lee" Stowell⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2-Feb-1905 in Groton, VT, d. 16-Feb-1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Evelyn Alice Carter, 25-SEP-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1903 in Canada (daughter of William J. Carter and Iva T. Randall), d. 8-Sep-1933. He married (2) Gladys E. Green, 29-JUN-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Nov 1910 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Michael Green [1874 - 1920] and Phoebe D. Laflame [1888 -]). He married (3) Donna Morrison, 6-Aug-1949, b. 12-Feb-1916 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Adin Morrison and Susan Capon), d. 17-Dec-1987 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children by Evelyn Alice Carter:*
- 799 i. Lorraine Hall¹⁰ Blanchard b. 08-SEP-1933. She married James Carpenter.
- Children by Donna Morrison:*
- + 800 ii. Robert M. Blanchard b. 19-Jul-1951.
529. Margaret Melissa⁹ Blanchard (Leander "Lee" Stowell⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-Mar-1911, d. 26 Nov 2005. She married Harold E. Miller, 12-DEC-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-Feb-1910 in LeRoy, NY (son of Alexander Miller and Ella Farrell), d. 1-Mar-1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- Children:*
- + 801 i. Charles Lee¹⁰ Miller.
532. Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard (Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 15-Jun-1910 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27-Feb-1988. She married Frank Otis Emerson, 20-May-1927 in Warren, NH, b. 16-May-1906 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Andrew McLam Emerson [1859 - 1939] and Mary Louise Bowen [1884 - 1960]), d. 4-Oct-1986.
- Children:*
- 802 i. Warren Ernest¹⁰ Emerson b. 6-Jul-1928, d. 5-Dec-1930.
 - + 803 ii. Ruth May Emerson b. 30-Oct-1929.
 - + 804 iii. Rebecca Alice Emerson b. 20-Feb-1931.
 - 805 iv. Robert Edward Emerson b. 28-Aug-1932, d. 29-Aug-1932.
 - + 806 v. Rosalie Bessie Emerson b. 20-Jul-1933.
 - + 807 vi. Shirley Irene Emerson b. 25-Aug-1934.
 - + 808 vii. Otis Frank Emerson b. 13-Jul-1937.
 - + 809 viii. Gloria Edith Emerson b. 4-Mar-1939.
 - + 810 ix. Gale Emma Emerson b. 26-Nov-1940.

- 811 x. Martha Mary Emerson b. 26-Aug-1942 in Corinth, VT. She married LLOYD Everett Smith, 22-Dec-1968, b. 9-Aug-1937 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 812 xi. Paul Henry Emerson b. 28-Oct-1943.
- + 813 xii. Ruby Ann Emerson b. 17-Feb-1946.
- + 814 xiii. Florence Marie Emerson b. 3-Sep-1948.
533. Olive Winfred⁹ Blanchard (Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9 Nov 1912 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 May 1997 in Lebanon, NH, buried 29 May 1997 in Lyme, NH. She married Roy Balch.
- Children:*
- 815 i. Raymond¹⁰ Balch.
- 816 ii. Sharon Balch. She married _____ Greatorex.
- 817 iii. Doris Balch. She married _____ Jenks.
- 818 iv. Dora Balch. She married _____ Jenks.
- 819 v. Harvey Balch.
534. Dora⁹ Blanchard (Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20 Oct 1916 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. She married Henry Stygles, 25 Feb 1935.
- Children:*
- + 820 i. Ralph H.¹⁰ Stygles b. 14 Jan 1936.
535. Clyde "Bud" Wesley⁹ Blanchard (Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23 Oct 1925 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, d. 17 Jul 1997 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT. He married Christa Harris.
- Children:*
- + 821 i. Christa Astric¹⁰ Blanchard b. 11 Jul 1962.
- + 822 ii. Gregory Gordon Blanchard b. 26 Nov 1964.
- 823 iii. Sonja Sabna Blanchard b. 30 Jul 1969.
536. Lyman Henry⁹ Blanchard (Roy Blake⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18-Jun-1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-May-1991 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Roseanna V. Reilly, b. abt 1908 in Providence, RI, d. 15-Jun-1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Edna Irene Chandler, 26-Oct-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Mar 1931 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Wilbur Chandler and Grace Boyce [1896 - 1934]).
- Children by Roseanna V. Reilly:*
- 824 i. Norma Helene¹⁰ Blanchard b. 13-Sep-1937. She married (1) _____ Pearson. She married (2) Wayne G. Smith, 27 Jul 1985 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Fred James Smith [1895 - 1956] and Marjorie Ethel Gilman [1913 - 1991]), d. bef 29 Jul 2013.
- 825 ii. Lyman Peter Blanchard b. 02-JUN-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 826 iii. Rosemary Blanchard b. 09-SEP-1944 in Groton, VT.
538. Grover Clark⁹ Smith (Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey) (See marriage to number 362.)
539. Gerald Ernest⁹ Smith (Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19-Mar-1894 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Jul-1959 in Southington, CT, buried 9-Jul-1959 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (1) Marion

Etta Hatch, 2-Dec-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Feb-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Oscar Clark Hatch [1855 - 1931] and Hannah Page Welch [1861 - 1921]). He married (2) Gladys Maybelle Hooper, 17-Jul-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Feb-1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Welch Hooper [1861 - 1927] and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Victoria Dennis [1879 - 1954]), d. 21-Sep-1995 in Southington, CT, buried 25-Sep-1995 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Gladys Maybelle Hooper:

- + 827 i. Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹⁰ Smith b. 4-Jan-1923.
- + 828 ii. Gerald Ernest Smith Jr. b. 23-Jul-1924.
- + 829 iii. Grover Lee Smith b. 14-Jan-1926.
- + 830 iv. Buddenae Idamae Smith b. 23-Feb-1928.
- + 831 v. Jean Elizabeth Smith b. 23-Mar-1931.
- + 832 vi. Ralph Frederick Smith b. 11-Jul-1937.

547. Daniel Robert⁹ Clark (Daniel Francis⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-APR-1907. He married Christina Scull, 12-Aug-1932.

Children:

- 833 i. Herbert Wesley¹⁰ Clark b. 25-May-1933.
- 834 ii. Dorothy Clark b. 15-Sep-1937.

548. Benjamin Franklin⁹ Clark (Ernest Frank⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Apr-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-May-1969 in Montreal, Canada. He married Beatrice Alberta Lindsay, 12-Jun-1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 3-Aug-1912 in Montpelier, VT (daughter of William Lindsey [- 1929] and Selena Alberta Somers), d. 1999 in FL.

Children:

- 835 i. David Lindsey¹⁰ Clark b. 18-Dec-1939 in St Johnsbury, VT.
- + 836 ii. Stephen Edward Clark b. 29-May-1941.
- 837 iii. Jane Adams Clark b. 7-Jan-1947 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

560. Newton Dale⁹ Brown (Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-OCT-1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 2011 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Janice Arlene Wills, 05-AUG-1939 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-MAR-1920 in Sansonville, VT (daughter of Fred Wills and Lena Tatro), d. 2 Feb 2008 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 838 i. Diane Helen¹⁰ Brown b. 22-FEB-1940.
- + 839 ii. Judith Lee Brown b. 01-APR-1943.
- 840 iii. Teresa Wills Brown b. 07-NOV-1944 in Akron Ohio. She married (1) Dennis Ross Sutphen, 18-SEP-1965, b. 01-AUG-1944 (son of William Sutphen and Mary Brown). She married (2) Gary Kirk, 12-OCT-1974, b. 12-DEC-1952 in West Chester, PA (son of Thomas Kirk and Bertha Clark).

562. Chestine Etta⁹ Brown (Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21-MAR-1925 in Groton, VT, d. abt Mar 2013. She married Orman Donald Beaton, 30-JUN-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-AUG-1923 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of James Forbes Beaton [1890 -] and Lora Vina Hatch [1894 -]).

Children:

- + 841 i. Barbara Jane¹⁰ Beaton b. 04-NOV-1949.
 - + 842 ii. James Burton Beaton b. 01-MAR-1951.
 - + 843 iii. Donald Forbes Beaton b. 31-JUL-1954.
 - + 844 iv. Robert Orman Beaton b. 18-JAN-1957.
 - + 845 v. Thomas Alvi Beaton b. 26-MAY-1958.
563. Sheldon James⁹ Brown (Clarence James⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-APR-1923. He married Sarah Arline Kenerson, 29-MAY-1943, b. 01-NOV-1922 (daughter of Clarence W. Kenerson and Margaret L. Ward).
- Children:*
- 846 i. Stewart James¹⁰ Brown b. 12-JUL-1944.
 - 847 ii. Walter Clarence Brown b. 28-SEP-1945.
 - 848 iii. Sandra Arline Brown b. 06-FEB-1954.
 - 849 iv. Margaret Brown.
 - 850 v. Ward Brown.
564. Louise Jenett⁹ Brown (Clarence James⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 04-JUL-1925. She married (1) Albert Thaddeus Palozynski, 24-Feb-1945, b. 11-Feb-1924 (son of John Palozynski and Eva Cienkavich). She married (2) Raymond Edward Liberty, 31-Mar-1951, b. 24-Jul-1911 (son of Louis Raymond Liberty and Celia Rock).
- Children by Albert Thaddeus Palozynski:*
- + 851 i. Alan Thomas¹⁰ Palozynski b. 10-Dec-1947.
565. Stafford Jay⁹ Brown (Clarence James⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 04-SEP-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Jan 2000 in Marietta, GA, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery). He married Elaine Marie Wiggins, 25-Oct-1952, b. 7-Jan-1930 (daughter of Lloyd Wiggins and Helma Hale).
- Children:*
- + 852 i. Julia Ann¹⁰ Brown b. 8-Oct-1953.
 - + 853 ii. Carla Jaye Brown b. 22-Oct-1955.
 - 854 iii. Steven Jay Brown b. 08-JUL-1958 in Detroit, MI. He married Patricia Ann Lasczak, 31-AUG-1980, b. 30-JUN-1958 in Darien, CT (daughter of George Lasczak and Virginia Scofield).
566. Bernard Elmer⁹ Doe (Josephine Etta⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18-Apr-1918, d. 25-MAY-1988. He married Candis Irene Achilles, 5-Feb-1938, b. 8-Jan-1918 (daughter of Ernest Achilles [1887 -] and Vida May Courser [1886 -]).
- Children:*
- + 855 i. Bernard Wayne¹⁰ Doe b. 22-Oct-1938.
 - 856 ii. Sharon Sonya Doe b. 19-Apr-1943 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Nov 2004 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.
 - 857 iii. Carmen Marie Doe b. 21-Jan-1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Allen Lord Goodine, 05-OCT-1968 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-Jan-1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Henry A. Goodine [1903 - 1973] and Alice Etta Lord [1905 - 1998]). She married (2) Rodney Wayland Jordan, 31-JUL-1980, b. 31-Jul-1945 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Hollis Ellsworth Jordan [1917 - 2000] and Faye Marie Haskell [1920 - 1994]).

567. Louise Marie⁹ Doe (Josephine Etta⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6-Oct-1920, d. 22 Apr 2002, buried 22 Jun 2002 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Gordon Page, 1940, b. 24-Nov-1918 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Harold Raymond Page [1888 - 1920] and Anna B. Eastman [1884 - 1978]).

Children:

- + 858 i. Philip Gordon¹⁰ Page b. 2-Apr-1941.
- 859 ii. Julie Ann Page b. 29-Mar-1950.
- 860 iii. Jo Ann Page b. 24-Sep-1954.

568. Wilma Lorraine⁹ Doe (Josephine Etta⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-Mar-1923. She married Dario Angelo Zampieri, 12-Oct-1946, b. 6 Sep 1922 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ricardo John Zampieri and Margaret "Maggie" Rosa [1899 -]), d. 3 Oct 2000 in North Haverhill, NH.

Children:

- 861 i. Alan Doe¹⁰ Zampieri b. 30-Jun-1947.

570. Winston James⁹ Doe (Josephine Etta⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Feb-1930 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Dec 2004 in Bangor, ME. He married Louise Christina Davidson, 10-Apr-1954 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-Aug-1934 in South Ryegate, VT (daughter of Clyde Robert Davidson [1907 - 1994] and Winona Whitehill [1907 - 1977]).

Children:

- + 862 i. Roxanne Louise¹⁰ Doe b. 12-MAY-1956.
- + 863 ii. Karla Jane Doe b. 10-MAR-1958.
- + 864 iii. Janet Lorraine Doe b. 23-MAY-1962.

571. Robert Frost⁹ Brown (Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3-May-1926 in Woodsville, NH, d. 19 May 2000 in North Haverhill, NH. He married (1) Patricia Ellen Brown, 3-Feb-1950 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 23-Aug-1930 in Gilead, ME (daughter of Vincent James Brown [1895 - 1973] and Myrtle G. Parker [1894 - 1972]), d. 12-OCT-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Jewell Quimby, 5 Jan 1991, b. 23 Jan 1929 in Northwood, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Earle Quimby and Christine Glazier), d. 7 Feb 2017 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Patricia Ellen Brown:

- + 865 i. James Robert¹⁰ Brown b. 12 Mar 1953.
- 866 ii. Beth Ann Brown b. 14 Jun 1954 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Ronald Spaulding.

572. Betty Jean⁹ Brown (Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-Apr-1929. She married Raymond Arthur Chicoine, 19-MAR-1949 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 02-MAR-1928 in Malden, MA (son of Rosario Chicoine and Rose Cadieux), d. 24 Oct 1999 in Montreal, Canada, buried 30 Oct 1999 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 867 i. Daun Marie¹⁰ Chicoine b. 28-Sep-1949.
- 868 ii. Millie Denise Chicoine b. 28-Aug-1952 in Manchester, NH. She married (1) Michael Crowley, 09-AUG-1985, b. 05-FEB-1949 in Houston, TX (son of Jack Crowley), d. 04-JAN-1986. She married (2) _____ Fonseca.
- + 869 iii. Philip Arthur Chicoine b. 30-JUN-1956.

- + 870 iv. Gary Lee Chicoine b. 08-SEP-1958.
- + 871 v. Cynthia Rae Chicoine b. 18-DEC-1959.
- 872 vi. Steven David Chicoine b. 25-JUN-1965 in Tucson, AZ.
- 873 vii. Marcel Chicoine.

573. Kenneth Dean⁹ Brown (Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3-May-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sandra Lee Roberts, 27-AUG-1958, b. 02-MAY-1939 (daughter of Homer Leon Roberts [1912 -] and Muriel Nellie Demeritt [1909 - 2015]).

Children:

- + 874 i. David Alan¹⁰ Brown b. 17-APR-1959.
- + 875 ii. Lisa Ann Brown b. 02-AUG-1961.
- 876 iii. Kathryn Angela Brown b. 31-AUG-1963, d. 16-MAY-1965.

574. Gordon Willis⁹ Brown (Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-Jul-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 May 2014 in Los Olivos, CA. He married Barbara Best, 18 Sep 1961.

Children:

- + 877 i. Robert¹⁰ Brown b. 09-AUG-1962.
- + 878 ii. Kelli Brown b. 11-OCT-1965.
- 879 iii. Peter Brown b. 23-SEP-1968.

575. Clayton Merle⁹ Evans (Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-Jul-1926. He married Sylvia Erma Field, 16-Aug-1946, b. 16-Aug-1925 (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Field [1890 - 1992] and Helen May Miles [1897 - 1992]).

Children:

- + 880 i. David Fields¹⁰ Evans b. 4-Apr-1949.
- + 881 ii. Lois Evans b. 5-Apr-1952.
- + 882 iii. Judith Evans b. 21-Mar-1955.

576. Milton Glen⁹ Evans (Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-Jan-1931 in South Ryegate, VT. He married (1) Marie Lou Mitchell, 13-Dec-1951, b. 10-Aug-1934 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Leonard George Mitchell [1908 - 1983] and Hazel Fern Lancaster [1911 - 1955]). He married (2) Valerie Goodwin, 01-JUL-1972.

Children by Marie Lou Mitchell:

- + 883 i. Joanne¹⁰ Evans b. 6-Dec-1952.

Children by Valerie Goodwin:

- 884 ii. Michael Evans b. 26-JAN-1967. He married Lisa Edgar, 02-MAR-1991, b. 07-MAY-1967.
- 885 iii. Jay M. Evans b. 12-OCT-1974 in Mims, FL.
- 886 iv. Ryan Christopher Evans b. 20-JUN-1984 in Mims, FL.

577. Leighton John⁹ Evans (Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2-Sep-1932. He married (1) Bertha B. Brown, abt 1950, b. 17-Jan-1934 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Leonard Howard "Howard" Brown and Rose Josephine Provencher), d. 4 Feb 2011 in Lunenburg, Essex Co., VT. He married (2) Kathleen Louise Frost, 11-Aug-1956, b. 7-Dec-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Allie Clyde Frost [1900 - 1953] and Ruby Emma Page [1918 - 1999]).

Children by Bertha B. Brown:

- + 887 i. Leighton John¹⁰ Evans Jr. b. 5-Nov-1950.
- + 888 ii. Cheryl Evans b. 15-Mar-1952.

Children by Kathleen Louise Frost:

- 889 iii. Larry (Jerry) Lee Evans b. 31-Aug-1956.

581. RobRoy "Sandy"⁹ McGregor (Frances T.⁸ Thurtell, Julia Mary "Mate"⁷ Snow, Mariah Elizabeth⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16 Apr 1933 in Oakland, CA. He married (1) Jeanette John Lucashik Dorsey, 27-Oct-1955 in San Francisco, CA, b. 4 Mar 1933 in Tientsin, China. He married (2) Renee Elise Zuckor Mishkin, 30-May-1967 in Los Angeles, CA, b. 19 Feb 1929 in New York, NY. He married (3) Patricia Ann "Patti" Thurtell, 27-Dec-1974 in Lakewood, CO, b. 26 Dec 1951 in Denver, CO (daughter of Henry Leroy "Roy" Thurtell [1905 - 1975] and Janet Sophie Kasner [1916 - 1980]).

Children by Jeanette John Lucashik Dorsey:

- 890 i. Donald John¹⁰ McGregor b. 7 Jul 1960 in Garden Grove, CA.

583. Susan Persia⁹ Thurtell (Henry Leroy "Roy"⁸, Julia Mary "Mate"⁷ Snow, Mariah Elizabeth⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28 Sep 1949 in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., MD. She married George Gerard Miller, 28-Nov-1970 in Denver, CO, b. 1 Aug 1946 in New York, NY (son of Charles Fredrick Miller and Madeline Theresa Smith).

Children:

- 891 i. Charles Francis¹⁰ Miller b. 2 Dec 1977 in Winfield, DuPage Co., IL.
- 892 ii. Richard Scott Miller b. 26 Apr 1980 in Winfield, DuPage Co., IL.

585. Patricia J.⁹ Heath (Carroll Everett⁸, Maxwell Vernon⁷, Helen J.⁶ Paul, Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-Jul-1928. She married Richard S. Beaudry, 1947.

Children:

- 893 i. Dale P.¹⁰ Beaudry b. 18-Nov-1948.
- 894 ii. Gary R. Beaudry b. 10-Feb-1954.

587. Donald William⁹ Heath (William Ellsworth⁸, Maxwell Vernon⁷, Helen J.⁶ Paul, Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 30-Sep-1929. He married Laurine Loraine, 11-Jun-1951 in Moses Lake, WA.

Children:

- 895 i. Michael David¹⁰ Heath.

588. Jeanne⁹ Dunton (Nora Belle⁸ Heath, Maxwell Vernon⁷, Helen J.⁶ Paul, Peter M.⁵, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-Aug-1926. She married John William Vander Meer Jr., 16-Apr-1949.

Children:

- 896 i. John William¹⁰ Vander Meer III. b. 20-Aug-1950.
- 897 ii. Kristin Vander Meer b. 25-Nov-1951.
- 898 iii. Philip Emery Vander Meer b. 18-Apr-1955.

Generation Ten

607. Roger Charles¹⁰ Pratt (Eva May⁹ Dimick, Charles Pushee⁸, Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Jul-1920. He married Luella May Russell, 14-Sep-1944, b. 22-Apr-1925.
- Children:*
- 899 i. Roger Charles¹¹ Pratt Jr. b. 9-Sep-1946.
608. Richard Earl¹⁰ Pratt (Eva May⁹ Dimick, Charles Pushee⁸, Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-Dec-1924. He married Elaine Mae Dukette, 26-Jun-1954, b. 21-Feb-1932.
- Children:*
- 900 i. Bruce Robert¹¹ Pratt b. 30-Mar-1955.
613. Russell Earl¹⁰ Bailey (Ethel D.⁹ Dimick, Charles Pushee⁸, Joannah Elizabeth⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-May-1918. He married Mildred V. Withington, 20-Jun-1941, b. 25-Apr-1918 (daughter of Eben Franklin Withington and Alice Merida Labbie).
- Children:*
- 901 i. Phyllis Ann¹¹ Bailey b. 13-Apr-1943.
- 902 ii. Robert Franklin Bailey b. 3-Sep-1952.
626. Ivis M.¹⁰ Brown (Edward C.⁹, Ada⁸ Davis, Elsie Alvira⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 30-Apr-1929. She married Richard Paul Avery, b. 4 Apr 1926 (son of Oren (Orrin Albert?) Avery [1903 - 1956] and Mary Elizabeth Tillotson [1908 - 1991]), d. 28 Jan 1993.
- Children:*
- 903 i. Donna¹¹ Avery b. 29 Jun 1948.
- 904 ii. Barbara Avery b. 16 Jan 1953.
- 905 iii. Kevin Avery b. 15 Sep 1956.
627. Marilyn Joy¹⁰ Anderson (Elsie Irma⁹ Hutton, Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul⁸, Elsie Alvira⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-Sep-1940. She married William Nash.
- Children:*
- 906 i. Debra Lynn¹¹ Nash b. 23-Jun-1964.
- 907 ii. Karen Joy Nash b. 24-Aug-1966.
- 908 iii. Carol Ann Nash b. 24-Aug-1966.
- 909 iv. Cheryl Nash.
628. Siri June¹⁰ Anderson (Elsie Irma⁹ Hutton, Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul⁸, Elsie Alvira⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-Jan-1942. She married Robert Welch.
- Children:*
- 910 i. Robin Faith¹¹ Welch b. 1-Oct-1965.
- 911 ii. Mary Beth Welch b. 5-May-1967.
- 912 iii. June Michelle Welch b. 11-May-1973.
629. Juanita Jean¹⁰ Anderson (Elsie Irma⁹ Hutton, Jeremiah "Jerry" Paul⁸, Elsie Alvira⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-Oct-1944. She married Riche Chou.

Children:

- 913 i. Timothy Guynemer¹¹ Chou b. 23-Jun-1968.
- 914 ii. Eric Chou.

646. Barbara Mae¹⁰ Coburn (Verna Jane⁹ Cameron, Charles Sydney⁸, Rebeckah Jane⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-Aug-1925. She married George Joseph Moriarty, 15-Oct-1949, b. 2-Mar-1923.

Children:

- 915 i. Richard Eugene¹¹ Moriarty b. 25-Dec-1956.
- 916 ii. Joanne Carol Moriarty b. 14-Mar-1958.

651. Rosina "Sally"¹⁰ Farwell (Rena May⁹ Cameron, Charles Sydney⁸, Rebeckah Jane⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1934, d. 13 Apr 2005 in East Brainerd, TN. She married Durwood Winston French, 7 Apr 1954 in Salem, NY, b. 22-Jun-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John William French [1904 - 1956] and Nellie Francelia Welch [1908 - 1975]).

Children:

- + 917 i. Kathy Lee¹¹ French b. 27-Dec-1953.
- + 918 ii. John William French b. 29-May-1956.
- + 919 iii. Barbara Sue French b. 14-May-1958.
- + 920 iv. Thomas Douglas French b. 4-Mar-1960.

654. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Clark (Elizabeth Jennie⁹ Whitehill, Nellie Jane⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-Apr-1918 in Burlington, VT. She married Charles Griggs, 24-Dec-1940 in Bradford, VT, b. 31-Jul-1914 (son of Benjamin C. Griggs [1880 -] and Susan E. McAllister [1879 - 1945]).

Children:

- + 921 i. Doris A.¹¹ Griggs b. 31-Dec-1941.
- + 922 ii. Ernest Benjamin "Ernie" Griggs b. 6-Nov-1951.

655. Denzil William¹⁰ Whitehill (Linwood Faris⁹, Nellie Jane⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-Jun-1909 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Oct 1998. He married Pauline Blake Briggs, 17-Jun-1942, b. 1-Jul-1919 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Charles Arthur Briggs and Hazel Mae Blake).

Children:

- 923 i. Agnes P.¹¹ Whitehill b. 24-Jan-1944.
- 924 ii. John Denzil Whitehill b. 28-Jan-1945.

657. Nellie Agnes¹⁰ Whitehill (Linwood Faris⁹, Nellie Jane⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-Nov-1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 2004 in Nantucket, MA. She married Leroy Francis Ryder, 18-Sep-1941 in Nantucket, MA, b. 2-Jan-1914.

Children:

- 925 i. Donald Linwood¹¹ Ryder b. 9-Feb-1945. He married Valerie _____.

659. Thelma Ruth¹⁰ Whitehill (Linwood Faris⁹, Nellie Jane⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-Oct-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Apr 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Glenn R. Fearon, 31-Aug-1940, b. 6-Jul-1919, d. 28-Mar-1951. She married (2) Olin Brock.

Children by Glenn R. Fearon:

- + 926 i. Wayne David¹¹ Fearon b. 22-May-1942.
- 927 ii. Jane Irene Fearon b. 21-Jul-1947.

660. Murdena Imogene¹⁰ Thurston (Walter Frank⁹, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 10-Nov-1916. She married Richard Leighton, 1945.

Children:

- 928 i. Richard Michael¹¹ Leighton b. 26-Jun-1947.

665. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Main (Minnie Vilora⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-Oct-1918 in Groton, VT, d. bef 1999. She married Leonard Jackson Brock, 04-NOV-1939 in Groton, VT, b. 16-Feb-1919 (son of Leonard Jackson Brock Sr. [1888 - 1940] and Agnes Gretchen Conant [1896 -]), d. bef 1999.

Children:

- + 929 i. Robert James¹¹ Brock b. 4-Feb-1940.
- 930 ii. Alan Leonard Brock b. 18-Jun-1947. He married Susan _____.
- 931 iii. Thomas Coy Brock b. 13-Jun-1949. He married Nancy _____.

667. Raymond Wallace¹⁰ Gray (Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-Aug-1918 in Ryegate, VT. He married Irene Lillian Page, 4-Feb-1939 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Jan-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Burns Frank Page [1885 - 1972] and Mary Esther Carter [1889 - 1961]).

Children:

- + 932 i. Marylin Irene¹¹ Gray b. 4-Dec-1940.
- 933 ii. Douglas Raymond Gray b. 11-Feb-1941 in Groton, VT.
- + 934 iii. Edmund George Gray b. 10-Oct-1947.
- 935 iv. Gary Wallace Gray b. 14-Aug-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Tammy Sue Bigelow, 30 Jun 1984, b. 1964 (daughter of Eugene David "Dave" Bigelow [1937 - 1967] and Betty Jane Carpenter [1938 - 2006]).

668. Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray (Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, VT, d. 15-APR-1993 in Windsor, VT at Mt Ascutney Rehab Center, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Forrest Burns Page, 31-Aug-1940 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 16-Jan-1917 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Burns Frank Page [1885 - 1972] and Mary Esther Carter [1889 - 1961]), d. 16 Dec 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 936 i. Gordon Wallace¹¹ Page b. 9-Sep-1941.
- + 937 ii. Carwin Forrest Page b. 24-Nov-1942.
- + 938 iii. Donald Raymond Page b. 28-Jan-1946.
- + 939 iv. Howard Kenneth Page b. 12-Oct-1947.

670. Kenneth Edmund "John"¹⁰ Gray (Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-AUG-1925 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 May 2014 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He

married Lona Libera Gandin, 08-SEP-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-JUN-1932 (daughter of Aristide Antonio Gandin [1905 - 1969] and Ivis Abbie Crown [1908 - 1994]).

Children:

- + 940 i. Kathleen Iris¹¹ Gray b. 2 Mar 1952.
- + 941 ii. Colleen Belle Gray b. 17-AUG-1954.
- + 942 iii. Patrice Iona Gray b. 22 Feb 1957.

671. Geraldine Mae¹⁰ Thurston (Peter Welch⁹, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-May-1922. She married Edward Buswell, 4-Jul-1940, b. 16-Nov-1919 (son of Fred Buswell).

Children:

- 943 i. Edward¹¹ Buswell Jr. b. 25-Sep-1941.
- 944 ii. Beverly Buswell b. 16-Dec-1946.

672. Kermit Dwight¹⁰ Thurston (Peter Welch⁹, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-Nov-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rita Belanger, 1950.

Children:

- 945 i. Joan¹¹ Thurston b. 1-Jun-1951.
- 946 ii. Robert Thurston b. 20-Jun-1952.
- 947 iii. Michael Thurston b. 4-Jun-1953.

673. Clifford Henry "Buster"¹⁰ McQueen (Lillian A.⁹ Welch, Charles H.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-Sep-1921, d. bef 21 Oct 2015. He married June Eileen Bellofatto, 17-Apr-1949.

Children:

- 948 i. Nancy Lee¹¹ McQueen b. 7-Jul-1951.

674. Charles Frederick "Babe"¹⁰ McQueen (Lillian A.⁹ Welch, Charles H.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20 Feb 1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Oct 2015 in Brandon, Rutland Co., VT. He married (1) Dorothy Paula Marie Genetti, b. abt 1930 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (2) Josey Mattson, d. bef 21 Oct 2015.

Children by Dorothy Paula Marie Genetti:

- 949 i. Michael James¹¹ McQueen b. 30 Oct 1947 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Monica Marie Euber, 24 May 1985 in South Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 14 May 1955 in Vermont (daughter of Alburton Euber and Belle Green).
- 950 ii. Diane McQueen. She married _____ Smith.
- + 951 iii. Linda Lee McQueen b. 7 Jul 1950.
- 952 iv. Lori-Jo McQueen. She married Mark Szczerbak.

681. Katie Maude¹⁰ Carpenter (Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-Jul-1914, d. bef Sep 2005. She married Joseph A. Goulet, 1933, b. 29-Jul-1910 (son of Philip Goulet and Clara Giguere).

Children:

- 953 i. Roland Joseph¹¹ Goulet b. 21-Oct-1933.
- 954 ii. Arthur George Goulet b. 5-Nov-1935.
- 955 iii. Katherine Jane Goulet b. 2-Feb-1939.
- 956 iv. Herbert Philip Goulet b. 4-Oct-1940.
- 957 v. Linda Cheryl Goulet b. 5-May-1945.

- 958 vi. Rita Ann Goulet b. 10-Jun-1949.
959 vii. Gail Doris Goulet b. 3-Nov-1951.

682. Leon Amos "Buster"¹⁰ Carpenter (Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-Feb-1916, d. bef Jul 2004. He married Frances Corbett, 30-May-1941, b. 1-May-1923 (daughter of James Corbett and Helen Frichette).

Children:

- 960 i. Dianne LaRay¹¹ Carpenter b. 2-Dec-1942.

683. Herbert Jackson¹⁰ Carpenter (Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-Oct-1917, d. 27 Nov 1980. He married Mary Piro, 5-Jul-1941, b. 1-Jul-1920 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Felix Piro [1888 -] and Higinia "Hannah" Pasqual Trueda [1890 -]), d. 19 May 2001 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 961 i. Shirley Ann¹¹ Carpenter b. 27-Nov-1942.
962 ii. David Alan Carpenter b. 31-Jul-1953. He married Paula Ann Domenichelli, 18 Jun 1977 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 11 Oct 1953 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

684. Carlos Raymond¹⁰ Carpenter (Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Jul-1919, d. 14 Feb 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Angelina Brignola, 24-Nov-1945, b. 17-Sep-1923 (daughter of Augusto G. Brignola [1886 - 1928] and Lena M. Checci [1895 - 1980]).

Children:

- + 963 i. Sharon Lee¹¹ Carpenter b. 2-Mar-1950.
+ 964 ii. Janice Marie Carpenter b. 1-Jul-1953.

685. Annie Belle¹⁰ Carpenter (Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Mar-1921 in Lanesboro, VT, d. 1 Apr 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harland Murphy, 8 Oct 1939, b. 16-Sep-1915 (son of James T. Murphy and Grace Barney).

Children:

- + 965 i. Robert Michael¹¹ Murphy b. 21-Jan-1941.
966 ii. Ronald Alan Murphy b. 26-Oct-1942. He married Vicki Gustin.
+ 967 iii. Gary Edward Murphy b. 4-Jun-1949.
968 iv. Dennis Murphy. He married Linda Erickson.
969 v. Janet Murphy. She married (1) _____ Bryer. Partner Christos Maninos.

686. Arthur Edwin "Sonny"¹⁰ Carpenter (Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Nov-1922 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, d. bef Jul 2004. He married Betty Elain Jacobsen, 5-Sep-1943, b. 1-Mar-1926 (daughter of Andrew S. Jacobsen and Alice Margaret Madsen).

Children:

- 970 i. Constance Elaine¹¹ Carpenter b. 10-May-1946.
971 ii. Linda Ann Carpenter b. 4-Aug-1947.
972 iii. Carol Louise Carpenter b. 31-Mar-1949.
973 iv. Lois Catherine Carpenter b. 24-Feb-1951.
974 v. Eileen Jane Carpenter b. 17-Jul-1953.

687. Richard Taylor¹⁰ Carpenter (Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6-Jul-1924, d. 30 Oct 1977. He married Muriel Craige, 23-Aug-1947, b. 10-Apr-1928 (daughter of Raymond Craige and Eleanor Rilly).
- Children:*
- 975 i. Richard Allen¹¹ Carpenter b. 5-Sep-1948.
 - 976 ii. Jane Ellen Carpenter b. 16-May-1951.
688. Edith Elizabeth¹⁰ Carpenter (Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21-Oct-1926. She married Maurice Tousignant, 1944, b. 30-Jan-1925 (son of Emile Tousignant).
- Children:*
- 977 i. Betty Jeanne¹¹ Tousignant b. 29-Apr-1945.
 - 978 ii. Richard Maurice Tousignant b. 14-Aug-1954.
689. John Leroy¹⁰ Carpenter (Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-Feb-1928, d. bef 1 Apr 2013. He married Idalyse LaFleur, 28-Jul-1951, b. 22-Jan-1932 (daughter of Donald LaFleur and Gertrude Stevens).
- Children:*
- + 979 i. Douglas Allan¹¹ Carpenter b. 2-Sep-1954.
691. Virginia Rose¹⁰ Carpenter (Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-Oct-1932 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, d. 13 Jul 2004 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. She married Douglas L. Carter, 21-Jun-1953, b. 1-Apr-1920 (son of Oscar Carter and Matti Beckett).
- Children:*
- 980 i. Arland Douglas¹¹ Carter b. 28-Sep-1954.
693. Bernard Theodore¹⁰ Carpenter (Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-May-1935 in East Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Sep 2005 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Julia A. "Judy" Hale (daughter of Daniel Thomas Hale and Elda Hastings).
- Children:*
- 981 i. Jeanine A.¹¹ Carpenter.
 - + 982 ii. Julie M. Carpenter.
 - 983 iii. Dean A. Carpenter. He married Patricia _____.
 - 984 iv. Kelly Jo Carpenter.
 - + 985 v. Jacqueline Marie "Jackie" Carpenter b. 14 Sep 1961.
 - + 986 vi. Pamela Jennie Carpenter b. 4 Aug 1968.
697. Clarence Raymond¹⁰ Bancroft (Clarence Mason⁹, George Mason⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 31 May 1941 in Stockton, CA, d. 15 Aug 2000. He married Christina Pederson, b. 3 Jun 1942, d. 16 Aug 2007.
- Children:*
- 987 i. Erin Elizabeth¹¹ Bancroft b. 10 Dec 1967.
 - 988 ii. Robert Walter Bancroft b. 16 May 1969.

698. Alan Mason¹⁰ Bancroft (Clarence Mason⁹, George Mason⁸, Nancy A.⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5 Mar 1945 in Stockton, CA. He married Nancy Scholten, 6 Aug 1967, b. 29 Dec 1945.

Children:

- 989 i. Timothy Alan¹¹ Bancroft b. 3 Jun 1972.
- 990 ii. Mason Peter Bancroft b. 11 Jan 1974.

701. Shelley Jean¹⁰ Morrison (Wesley Howard⁹, George Wesley⁸, Carrie⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-AUG-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Michael Joseph Lauzon, b. 22 Nov 19__ (son of Henry Lauzon [1914 - 2001] and Mary L. Couture).

Children:

- 991 i. Christina Lee¹¹ Lauzon b. 5-Jan-1977 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- 992 ii. Tatum Lauzon b. 13 Nov 19__.
- 993 iii. Jessica Lauzon b. 14 Aug 1985.
- 994 iv. Samantha Lauzon b. 5 May 1987.
- 995 v. Derek Lauzon b. 5 May 1987.

704. Patricia A.¹⁰ Morrison (Austin B.⁹, Harry Timothy⁸, Carrie⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 06-AUG-1944 in Orlando, FL. She married Leonard Doscinski.

Children:

- 996 i. Deborah¹¹ Doscinski.
- 997 ii. Joshua Doscinski.

707. Mary Arvilla¹⁰ Tinkham (Mary Eliza⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-May-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Sep-1991 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Robert Carlos Welch, 28-MAR-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-May-1916 in Plainfield, VT (son of Nelson Wormwood Welch [1884 -] and Bessie Marion Batchelder [1886 - 1949]), d. 28-Feb-1997 in Berlin, VT, buried in Groton, VT (village cemetery).

Children:

- + 998 i. Robert Wayne¹¹ Welch b. 24-Jul-1938.

708. James Sidney¹⁰ Tinkham (Mary Eliza⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-Jun-1917. He married Minnie Leveretta Welch, 12-Oct-1940 in Ryegate, VT, b. 31-May-1921 (daughter of George Scott Welch [1881 - 1977] and Goldie Mae Hutchins [1887 - 1966]).

Children:

- 999 i. George James¹¹ Tinkham b. 26-Feb-1947.
- 1000 ii. Mary Lou Tinkham b. 13-Jun-1951. She married _____ Craig.
- 1001 iii. Bonnie Sue Tinkham b. 7-Feb-1955. She married Richard Stewart.

710. Paul Russell¹⁰ Tinkham (Mary Eliza⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 01-JAN-1928 in Middletown, MA. He married Ruby Clara Edwards, 07-NOV-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15-SEP-1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harley Wilbur Edwards [1890 - 1973] and Orphia Best Amadon [1897 - 1979]).

Children:

- + 1002 i. Paula Mary¹¹ Tinkham b. 20-JUL-1953.
 - 1003 ii. Linda Jean Tinkham b. 23-NOV-1955 in St Johnsbury, VT, d. 28-JUL-1965 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 1004 iii. Russell Harley Tinkham b. 17-JUL-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 13 Oct 2016. He married Debra Marie Hart, 23-Sep-1989 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Mar 1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Russell Morrison Hart [1913 - 1998] and Mildred Eunice (Emma) Wright [1920 - 2005]).
 - + 1005 iv. Rodney James Tinkham b. 16-JUN-1959.
 - + 1006 v. Dale Lyle Tinkham b. 22-NOV-1960.
 - 1007 vi. (twin) Tinkham b. 22-NOV-1960, d. 22-NOV-1960.
 - 1008 vii. Sally Ann Tinkham b. 26-FEB-1963 in Woodsville, NH, d. 19-Jan-1980 in East Ryegate, VT, buried 1980 in Horse Meadow, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
711. Charles William¹⁰ Paine (Alice Arvilla⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21-JUL-1935 in Bristol, VT. He married Marian Rae Palmer, 27-Sep-1958, b. 20-Oct-1937 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Raymond William Palmer and Marian Linnea Badger).
- Children:*
- + 1009 i. Charles Christopher¹¹ Paine b. 3-Jul-1959.
 - + 1010 ii. Sherilyn Rae Paine b. 31-Mar-1961.
 - + 1011 iii. William Raymond Paine b. 6-Nov-1964.
 - 1012 iv. Amy Louise Paine b. 12-May-1970 in Camden, NJ.
713. Margaret Louise¹⁰ Paine (Alice Arvilla⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-MAR-1940 in Middlebury, VT. She married John H. Underwood, 26-Dec-1964 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 26-Jan-1941 in Swampscott, MA (son of John H. Underwood and Esther Butterfield).
- Children:*
- 1013 i. Kristen Lee¹¹ Underwood b. 17-Sep-1966 in Troy, NY.
 - 1014 ii. John H. Underwood Jr. b. 5-Dec-1968 in Troy, NY.
 - 1015 iii. Brian Thomas Underwood b. 23-Oct-1970 in Troy, NY.
714. Bessie Arvilla¹⁰ Dunn (Carlos Moses⁹, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-Jan-1937 in Groton, VT. She married Carroll Ray "Stub" Choate, 1955, b. 30-Apr-1936 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Raymond Alan Choate [1895 -] and Glenna S. King [1898 -]).
- Children:*
- 1016 i. Richard Lee¹¹ Choate b. 4-Sep-1955.
 - 1017 ii. Raymond Allen Choate b. 2-Sep-1956.
 - 1018 iii. Robert Carlos Choate b. 5-Sep-1957.
715. Carlene Ann¹⁰ Dunn (Carlos Moses⁹, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Jul-1939 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Gordon Howard Boomhower, 14-Oct-1961 in East Ryegate, VT, b. 26-Sep-1937 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Howard Marvin Boomhower [1912 - 1965] and Phylis Almeda Morse).
- Children:*
- 1019 i. Melissa Ann¹¹ Boomhower b. 9-Oct-1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard P. Therrien, 27-Sep-1986 in Derry, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 23-Dec-1962 in Webster, Worcester Co., MA (son of George Therrien and Jackie _____).

- + 1020 ii. Beth Marie Boomhower b. 14-Apr-1964.
716. Barbara Lee¹⁰ Dunn (Carlos Moses⁹, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2-Feb-1947. She married Sheldon Edward Vance, 15-Aug-1970, b. 2-May-1942 (son of Charles Edward Vance [1913 - 2007] and Mildred Bessie Stanton [1924 -]), d. bef 2004.
- Children:*
- 1021 i. Wendy Sue¹¹ Vance b. 23-May-1971.
- 1022 ii. Kerri Ann Vance b. 27-Sep-1973.
- 1023 iii. Patricia Lynn Vance b. 28-Feb-1979.
722. David Alan¹⁰ Bone (Norman Archibald⁹, Edith Eleanor⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 09-OCT-1943 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 29 Aug 2010 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Marjorie Hatch, 12 Oct 1963, b. 17-Feb-1945 (daughter of Frederick O. "Freddy" Hatch [1923 - 1946] and Laurian Dorothy Grenier [1927 - 2015]).
- Children:*
- + 1024 i. Tuesdie J.¹¹ Bone.
- 1025 ii. David Alan Bone Jr.. He married Jennifer _____.
- 1026 iii. Melonie Bone. She married Jason Duval.
723. Virginia Edith¹⁰ Bone (Norman Archibald⁹, Edith Eleanor⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-NOV-1950. She married Stephen B. Ross (son of Cecil Delmar Ross [1911 - 2009] and Arline Booth [1913 - 2011]).
- Children:*
- 1027 i. Jeremy Matthew¹¹ Ross. He married Carrie Sue Iwankovitsch (daughter of _____ Iwankovitsch).
- 1028 ii. Timothy A. Ross. He married Emily McMahan, b. abt 1982 (daughter of Paul Morrison and Carol _____).
- 1029 iii. Brian G. Ross.
759. Paul Jay¹⁰ Keenan (Charles H.⁹, Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-Jul-1942. He married (1) Phyllis Jean Hammond, b. 18 Apr 1943 in Stewartstown, Coos Co, NH (daughter of Ralph Albert Hammond [1909 - 2003] and Althea Grace Riley [1917 - 2004]), d. 13 May 2012 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Edna _____.
- Children by Phyllis Jean Hammond:*
- + 1030 i. David P.¹¹ Keenan b. abt 1963.
- + 1031 ii. Pamela Jean Keenan b. 4 Jan 1964.
- + 1032 iii. Matthew Scott Keenan b. abt 1965.
- 1033 iv. Derek Keenan b. abt 1969.
760. Robert Ernest¹⁰ Keenan (Charles H.⁹, Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-May-1944 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 31 Jan 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sheila Stebbins, 17 Mar 1986 (daughter of _____ Stebbins and Thelma Estes).
- Children:*
- + 1034 i. James Allen "Jimmy"¹¹ Keenan b. 13 Dec 1977.
- 1035 ii. Desiree C. Keenan. She married Edward Smith.

761. Alice Susan¹⁰ Keenan (Charles H.⁹, Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-Oct-1948. She married Bruce Allen Frazer, b. 13 Apr 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lyle Moore Frazer [1916 - 1970] and Jean Gates Tyler [1918 - 2003]).

Children:

+ 1036 i. Benjamin¹¹ Frazer.

763. Marilyn Ruth¹⁰ Goss (Clarice Ernestine⁹ Keenan, Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-May-1938 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 May 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ralph Albert Wright, 27 Jun 1964 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1940 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Forrest Elwin Wright [1908 -] and Althea Marjorie Dow [1915 -]).

Children:

1037 i. Kevin F.¹¹ Wright b. 20 Jun 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pamela Gorski.

1038 ii. Todd R. Wright b. 7 Oct 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Stephanie Jean Caccavaro.

1039 iii. Alan G. Wright b. 13 May 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jody Tower.

1040 iv. John A. Wright b. 15 Sep 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

768. James Albert¹⁰ Keenan (Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Apr-1934. He married (1) Mable Jean Carter, 3-Sep-1954, b. 16-May-1935 (daughter of Nathan Taplin "Nate" Carter [1883 - 1956] and Hazel Mildred Ladd [1901 - 1973]). He married (2) Joanne Burke, 31 Dec 1971.

Children by Mable Jean Carter:

+ 1041 i. Lavona Jean¹¹ Keenan b. 3-Nov-1956.

1042 ii. Lori-Jo Keenan b. 20 Mar 1962.

769. Bernice Elaine¹⁰ Keenan (Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19-Jan-1938. She married Duncan Garland Welch, 23-Sep-1956, b. 1-Aug-1930 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Ira Darling Welch [1894 - 1960] and Ivalou Edith McKay [1898 -]), d. 27 Nov 2016 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1043 i. Guy Duncan¹¹ Welch b. 20-Mar-1958.

+ 1044 ii. Sheila Marie Welch b. 17-May-1959.

+ 1045 iii. Marc Ira Welch b. 14-Feb-1961.

+ 1046 iv. Susan Elaine Welch b. 5-Feb-1969.

770. Rodney Delroy¹⁰ Keenan (Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 8-Sep-1940. He married (1) Debora Achison, abt 1965. He married (2) Apryl (April) Magano, 12 May 1973. He married (3) Cassandra

Children by Debora Achison:

1047 i. Rodney Delroy¹¹ Keenan Jr. b. 5 Nov 1965.

Children by Apryl (April) Magano:

1048 ii. James "Jamie" Keenan.

771. Marvel Elaine¹⁰ Caldwell (Alvin⁹, Eber⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-Oct-1936. She married Arthur C. Dennis Sr., 5-Mar-1955.
- Children:*
- 1049 i. Alvin Paul¹¹ Dennis b. 11-Dec-1956.
 - 1050 ii. Arthur C. Dennis Jr. b. Apr-1958.
773. Joseph Samuel¹⁰ Bonnett Jr. (May Vienna⁹ Caldwell, Eber⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6-Apr-1929. He married Doris Carol Fuller, 3-Jul-1952, b. 3-Nov-1931 (daughter of Carroll Dan Fuller [1904 - 2002] and Irene May Bemis [- 1962]).
- Children:*
- 1051 i. Christine May¹¹ Bonnett b. 5-Jun-1953.
 - 1052 ii. Sheila Lois Bonnett b. 21-Jun-1956.
 - 1053 iii. Joseph Samuel Bonnett III. b. 21-Aug-1957.
 - 1054 iv. Gordon Bonnett b. abt 1960.
 - 1055 v. Marie Bonnett.
774. Joan May¹⁰ Bonnett (May Vienna⁹ Caldwell, Eber⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-Jul-1931. She married Guy Gordon Davenport Jr., 1950, b. 3-Apr-1931.
- Children:*
- 1056 i. Dennis Guy¹¹ Davenport b. 1-Sep-1950.
 - 1057 ii. Susan Lorraine Davenport b. 24-Jan-1956.
800. Robert M.¹⁰ Blanchard (George Hall⁹, Leander "Lee" Stowell⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19-Jul-1951. He married Melinda _____.
- Children:*
- 1058 i. Jesse¹¹ Blanchard. He married Maggie _____.
801. Charles Lee¹⁰ Miller (Margaret Melissa⁹ Blanchard, Leander "Lee" Stowell⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey).
- Children:*
- 1059 i. Toni¹¹ Miller. She married _____ Duchaines.
803. Ruth May¹⁰ Emerson (Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 30-Oct-1929 in New Hampshire. She married Carlton George Bacon, 6-Jun-1954, b. 24-Dec-1930.
- Children:*
- + 1060 i. Susan Marie¹¹ Bacon b. 5-Sep-1956.
 - 1061 ii. Daryl Carlton Bacon b. 9-Oct-1959 in Lyme, NH.
 - 1062 iii. Neil William Bacon b. 2-Jun-1970.
804. Rebecca Alice¹⁰ Emerson (Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-Feb-1931 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Jun 2012 in Great Barrington, MA. She married Arthur Frank Eaton, 8-Feb-1948, b. 12-Nov-1925.
- Children:*

- + 1063 i. Timothy James¹¹ Eaton b. 17-Mar-1948.
 - 1064 ii. Wayne Edward Eaton b. 9-Jul-1950, d. 21-Dec-1982. He married Linda Lucy Shutts, 24-Jul-1971, b. 9-Apr-1952 (daughter of Frank Shutts and Dorothy _____).
 - + 1065 iii. Geraldine Ann Eaton b. 13-Aug-1951.
 - + 1066 iv. Jacqueline Lee Eaton b. 18-Feb-1953.
 - + 1067 v. Wesley Allen Eaton b. 3-Apr-1954.
 - + 1068 vi. Patti Jo Eaton b. 24-Dec-1956.
 - + 1069 vii. Wendy Lou Eaton b. 29-Sep-1959.
806. Rosalie Bessie¹⁰ Emerson (Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-Jul-1933 in Vermont. She married Norman Irwin Aldrich, 26-Jul-1954, b. 14-Oct-1927 (son of Harry Menlo Aldrich [1893 - 1969] and Maude Haynes [1893 -]), d. bef 11 Apr 2014.
- Children:*
- + 1070 i. Clifton Dale¹¹ Aldrich b. 16-Aug-1953.
 - + 1071 ii. John Richard Aldrich b. 5-Dec-1954.
 - 1072 iii. Deborah Jean Aldrich b. 13-Sep-1960. She married John David Lees, 14-Jun-1980, b. 8 Jun 1957 in Southampton, Long Island, NY (son of David Lees [- 2013] and Lillian Hanks), d. 15 Jun 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
 - 1073 iv. Virgil Mark Aldrich b. 29-Oct-1962.
807. Shirley Irene¹⁰ Emerson (Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 25-Aug-1934 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Roger Emery.
- Children:*
- + 1074 i. Cornelia Elaine¹¹ Emery b. 22-Oct-1950.
 - + 1075 ii. Frank Roger Emery b. 29-Jun-1952.
 - + 1076 iii. Jason Merton Emery b. 7-Jul-1957.
808. Otis Frank¹⁰ Emerson (Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-Jul-1937 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Barbara Ann Shover, 25-Nov-1961, b. 20-Aug-1938 (daughter of Urban Shover [1903 - 1983] and Emma Mae King [1906 - 1959]), d. 3 Dec 2012 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1077 i. Orin Otis¹¹ Emerson b. 7-Dec-1961.
809. Gloria Edith¹⁰ Emerson (Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Mar-1939 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married Lawrence Herman Williams, 7-Dec-1957 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 18-JUL-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Herman E. Williams [1897 - 1986] and Ellen E. Page [1907 - 1957]).
- Children:*
- 1078 i. Roger Lee¹¹ Williams b. 19-Oct-1958 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
 - + 1079 ii. Roy Allen Williams b. 19-Jan-1961.
810. Gale Emma¹⁰ Emerson (Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-Nov-1940, d.

25-May-1997. She married Leon Francis Gendron, 30-Aug-1958, b. 4-Jan-1939 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Antoine Gendron and Adelia Farr).

Children:

- + 1080 i. Brenda Lee¹¹ Gendron b. 16-Jan-1959.
- + 1081 ii. Bonnie Lou Gendron b. 9-Mar-1961.
- + 1082 iii. Beverly Louise Gendron b. 13-Dec-1963.

812. Paul Henry¹⁰ Emerson (Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-Oct-1943 in Corinth, VT. He married (1) Eunice Stacy, 19-May-1965. He married (2) Cheryl McAdams, 5-Jul-1981, b. 1938.

Children by Eunice Stacy:

- 1083 i. Randy Allen¹¹ Emerson b. 8-May-1965. He married Annette Emerson.
- 1084 ii. Daren Allen Emerson b. 24-Mar-1967.

813. Ruby Ann¹⁰ Emerson (Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-Feb-1946. She married (1) Robert Harvey Bruleigh, 29 May 1963, b. 17-Jul-1934 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Mervil Harvey Bruleigh [1907 - 1997] and Josephine Almena Pray [1912 - 2011]), d. 16-Feb-1999 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) _____ Johnson.

Children by Robert Harvey Bruleigh:

- + 1085 i. Robert Harvey "Tiger"¹¹ Bruleigh Jr. b. 28-Jun-1964.
- + 1086 ii. Charles Edward "Chubba" Bruleigh b. 21-Oct-1967.

814. Florence Marie¹⁰ Emerson (Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3-Sep-1948. She married Donald Lee Welch, b. 27-JUN-1943 (son of Victor Leslie Welch [1921 - 1990] and Evelyn Hazel Aldrich [1923 - 2009]).

Children:

- 1087 i. Jody S.¹¹ Welch b. 17 May 1969. He married Tuesdie J. Bone, 16 Oct 1999 (daughter of David Alan Bone [1943 - 2010] and Marjorie Hatch [1945 -]).
- + 1088 ii. Annette Marie Welch b. 7 Jan 1971.

820. Ralph H.¹⁰ Stygles (Dora⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14 Jan 1936. He married (1) Ida Tanner, d. bef 25 Feb 2013. He married (2) Liz _____.

Children by Ida Tanner:

- + 1089 i. Theresa¹¹ Stygles b. 19 Sep 1955.
- 1090 ii. Bruce Stygles d. bef 25 Feb 2013.
- + 1091 iii. Melissa Stygles.
- 1092 iv. Tanya Stygles. She married Kurt Gendron (son of Wilfred "Pete" Gendron [1936 - 2005] and Shirley LaDeau).
- 1093 v. Dawn Stygles.
- + 1094 vi. Darcie Stygles.
- 1095 vii. Michael Stygles. He married Wendy _____.
- 1096 viii. Ricky Stygles.
- 1097 ix. Arnold Stygles. He married Jody _____.

821. Christa Astric¹⁰ Blanchard (Clyde "Bud" Wesley⁹, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11 Jul 1962.
She married _____ Davis.
Children:
1098 i. Mellisa¹¹ Davis.
1099 ii. Wesley Davis.
822. Gregory Gordon¹⁰ Blanchard (Clyde "Bud" Wesley⁹, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26 Nov 1964.
Children:
1100 i. Jakob¹¹ Blanchard.
827. Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹⁰ Smith (Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Jan-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-May-1964 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Margaret Capitola Henderson, 8-Jul-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Dec-1921 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Knox Gilbert Henderson [1887 -] and Mary Belle Abbott), d. 9 Dec 2000 in Derby, New Haven Co., CT, buried 14 Dec 2000 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
+ 1101 i. Marbara Joan Smith¹¹ Cross b. 21 Nov 1937.
+ 1102 ii. Stuart Edwin Smith b. 17-May-1942.
+ 1103 iii. Gerald Ernest Smith III. b. 10-Sep-1946.
1104 iv. Mary Jean Smith b. 7-Apr-1948 in Groton, VT, d. 27-Jun-1948.
1105 v. Steven Allen Smith b. 6-Dec-1959 in CT. He married Regina _____, 8-May-1993, b. 26-Nov-1964.
828. Gerald Ernest¹⁰ Smith Jr. (Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Jul-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Dec-1943 in Rennert, Robeson Co., NC, buried 26-Dec-1943 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Vivian Blanche Ladeau, 12-Oct-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1921 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Charles Ladeau [1886 - 1974] and Abbie Permelia Cushing [1890 - 1970]), d. 29 Jan 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co., FL.
Children:
+ 1106 i. Donna Marie¹¹ Smith b. 14-Dec-1943.
829. Grover Lee¹⁰ Smith (Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Jan-1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Sep 2014. He married Vivian Blanche Ladeau, 18-May-1946 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 21-Dec-1921 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Charles Ladeau [1886 - 1974] and Abbie Permelia Cushing [1890 - 1970]), d. 29 Jan 2008 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co., FL.
Children:
+ 1107 i. Donald Lee¹¹ Smith b. 26-May-1947.
+ 1108 ii. Paula Ann Smith b. 08-FEB-1949.
830. Buddenae Idamae¹⁰ Smith (Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Feb-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph Paul Gaston Toussaint, 5-Feb-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Dec-1923 (son of Joseph Edmour Toussaint and Rosali Zelia Pelletier).

Children:

- 1109 i. Paul¹¹ Toussaint b. 18 Nov 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Loretta Cormier. He married (2) Faye _____, 7 Sep 1983 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. [1949].
- + 1110 ii. Jon Charles Toussaint b. 2 Apr 1955.
- 1111 iii. David Toussaint b. 5 Nov 1956, d. 15 Aug 1977 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.
- + 1112 iv. Jeffrey Clark Toussaint b. 2 Sep 1959.
- + 1113 v. James J. Toussaint b. 20 Jan 1967.
831. Jean Elizabeth¹⁰ Smith (Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-Mar-1931 in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT, d. 23 Nov 2000 in Denton, Davidson Co., NC. She married (1) Glenn Willard Gadwah, 30-JUN-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1916 in Columbia, Coos Co., NH (son of Leslie Percey (or Perlie) Gadwah [1886 - 1959] and Mary Ellen Belanger), d. 13 Mar 1989. She married (2) Robert Sims, 19 May 1973 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 Aug 1936, d. 10 Oct 1999.
- Children by Glenn Willard Gadwah:*
- + 1114 i. Deane Leslie¹¹ Gadwah b. 15-May-1950.
- + 1115 ii. Geraldine Kay Gadwah b. 6 May 1951.
- + 1116 iii. Glenda Jean Gadwah b. 4 Jun 1952.
- 1117 iv. Mary Ellen Gadwah b. 26 Oct 1953 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married (1) Mark Collins, 14 Apr 1973 in Manchester, CT, b. 13 Mar 1952. She married (2) Mike _____.
- + 1118 v. Dennis Allen Gadwah b. 29 Aug 1956.
- + 1119 vi. Jilda Smith Gadwah b. 7 May 1960.
832. Ralph Frederick¹⁰ Smith (Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-Jul-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Vivian Arlene Snow, 20 May 1962 in First Baptist Church, Southington, CT, b. 27 Dec 1936 (daughter of Francis Henry Snow and Olive Blanch Bell).
- Children:*
- 1120 i. Kurt Francis¹¹ Smith b. 13 May 1964 in Southington, CT.
- + 1121 ii. Todd Gerald Smith b. 17 Jan 1967.
836. Stephen Edward¹⁰ Clark (Benjamin Franklin⁹, Ernest Frank⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-May-1941 in St Johnsbury, VT. He married Donna Page, 3-Jun-1967 in Alexandria, VA, b. 14-Jan-1945 in Petersburg, VA (daughter of Howard E. Page [1915 -] and Mary West [1923 -]).
- Children:*
- 1122 i. Page¹¹ Clark b. 25-Feb-1970 in Denver, CO.
- 1123 ii. Brian Clark b. 9-Dec-1972 in Beaufort, SC.
838. Diane Helen¹⁰ Brown (Newton Dale⁹, Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-FEB-1940 in Woodsville, NH. She married George Richard "Dick" Kreis, 17-JUN-1961 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH, b. 20-DEC-1935 in Bolivar, Coshocton Co., OH (son of George (Le)Roy Kreis [1883 - 1966] and Jennie Ruth Blair [1893 - 1983]), d. 8 Mar 2010 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 1124 i. Kelley Anne¹¹ Kreis b. 16-JUN-1962 in Vineland, NJ.
- + 1125 ii. Kimberley Anne Kreis b. 02-JUN-1963.
- 1126 iii. Shannon Nicole Kreis b. 03-APR-1972 in Waxahachie, TX.

839. Judith Lee¹⁰ Brown (Newton Dale⁹, Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 01-APR-1943 in Akron Ohio. She married Earl Fredrick Robinson, 20-AUG-1965, b. 16-MAR-1943 in Cuyahoga Falls, OH (son of Earl Robinson and Rose Morra).
- Children:*
- + 1127 i. Renea Rose¹¹ Robinson b. 15-DEC-1968.
 - + 1128 ii. Denise Anne Robinson b. 28-MAY-1970.
841. Barbara Jane¹⁰ Beaton (Chestine Etta⁹ Brown, Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 04-NOV-1949 in Elizabethtown, NY. She married David Lippert, 21-AUG-1971, b. 28-JUL-1948 in Oleans, NY (son of Steven Mathew Lippert and Beatrice Dorothy Grandusky).
- Children:*
- 1129 i. Kyle Orman¹¹ Lippert b. 16-MAR-1976 in Oleans, NY.
 - 1130 ii. Tyson Robert Lippert b. 28-JAN-1981 in Oleans, NY.
 - 1131 iii. Nathaniel Forbes Lippert b. 25-MAR-1984 in Oleans, NY.
842. James Burton¹⁰ Beaton (Chestine Etta⁹ Brown, Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 01-MAR-1951 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Pamela Gensenleiter, 25-APR-1975, b. 25-AUG-1955 in Allentown, NY (daughter of William Charles Gensenleiter and Shirley Jean Roberts).
- Children:*
- 1132 i. Carrie Jean¹¹ Beaton b. 12-FEB-1974 in Killeen, TX.
 - 1133 ii. Erin Denice Beaton b. 02-AUG-1981 in Riverton, WY.
 - 1134 iii. Cody Leigh Beaton b. 24-AUG-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.
843. Donald Forbes¹⁰ Beaton (Chestine Etta⁹ Brown, Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 31-JUL-1954 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Brooke Allison Lund Stevens, 09-AUG-1980, b. 03-AUG-1955 in Boston, MA (daughter of Frank Durand Stevens and Joan Marie Koehl).
- Children:*
- 1135 i. Kaitland Breann Brown¹¹ Beaton b. 12-FEB-1985 in Plattsburgh, NY.
 - 1136 ii. Taylor Alexander Beaton b. 18-JAN-1987 in Plattsburgh, NY.
844. Robert Orman¹⁰ Beaton (Chestine Etta⁹ Brown, Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18-JAN-1957 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Cathleen Ann Bradley, 03-JUL-1982, b. 31-JUL-1961 in Elizabethtown, NY (daughter of James William Bradley and Janice Dastyk).
- Children:*
- 1137 i. Maxwell Bradley¹¹ Beaton b. 14-JUN-1986 in Burlington, VT.
 - 1138 ii. Margaret Conley Beaton b. 11-MAY-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.
 - 1139 iii. Samuel Donald Beaton b. 19-JAN-1990 in Plattsburgh, NY.
845. Thomas Alvi¹⁰ Beaton (Chestine Etta⁹ Brown, Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-MAY-1958 in Elizabethtown, NY. He married Cathy Jean Maloney, 20-FEB-1982, b. 16-APR-1961 in Malone, NY (daughter of Robert Maloney and Beverly Marlow).
- Children:*

- 1140 i. Chauncey Adam¹¹ Beaton b. 05-FEB-1984 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 1141 ii. Marinda Rae Beaton b. 29-MAR-1985 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 1142 iii. Cassandra Lynn Beaton b. 14-JUL-1988 in Plattsburgh, NY.
- 1143 iv. Seth Thomas Beaton b. 15-NOV-1992 in Plattsburgh, NY.
851. Alan Thomas¹⁰ Palozynski (Louise Jenett⁹ Brown, Clarence James⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 10-Dec-1947 in Ware, MA, d. 30-MAY-1971. He married Cheryl Irene Fisher, 22-MAR-1969, b. 1947 in W. Brookfield, MA.
- Children:*
- 1144 i. Micheal Alan¹¹ Palozynski b. 30-SEP-1969.
852. Julia Ann¹⁰ Brown (Stafford Jay⁹, Clarence James⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 8-Oct-1953 in Detroit, MI. She married Frank G. Gomez, 30-JAN-1988, b. 15-MAY-1945 in Goa, India.
- Children:*
- 1145 i. Mara Katherine¹¹ Gomez b. 26-JUL-1988 in Washington, DC.
- 1146 ii. Edward Stafford Gomez b. 12-OCT-1990 in Washington, DC.
853. Carla Jaye¹⁰ Brown (Stafford Jay⁹, Clarence James⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-Oct-1955 in Dearborn, MI. She married Michael A. Dierdorff, 02-AUG-1975, b. 21-MAY-1953 in Freeport, IL (son of Lyle Dierdorff and Jeanne Ford).
- Children:*
- 1147 i. Jacob Michael¹¹ Dierdorff b. 10-AUG-1981 in Des Moines, IA.
- 1148 ii. Adam Paul Dierdorff b. 18-DEC-1982 in Des Moines, IA.
855. Bernard Wayne¹⁰ Doe (Bernard Elmer⁹, Josephine Etta⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-Oct-1938 in St Johnsbury, VT. He married Cynthia Tokiko Ura, 19-APR-1967, b. 15-JUL-1940 in Osaka, Japan.
- Children:*
- 1149 i. Stephen B.¹¹ Doe b. 21-NOV-1967 in Baltimore, MD.
- 1150 ii. Matthew W. Doe b. 30-DEC-1971 in Okinawa.
858. Philip Gordon¹⁰ Page (Louise Marie⁹ Doe, Josephine Etta⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2-Apr-1941. He married Nancy Reynolds, 22-JUN-1963, b. 04-FEB-1943 (daughter of Albert Reynolds and Ruth Bishop).
- Children:*
- + 1151 i. Laura Lee¹¹ Page b. 05-NOV-1965.
- 1152 ii. Suzanne Page b. 12-FEB-1967 in Littleton, NH. She married Andrew Pyszka, 21-JUL-1990, b. 12-FEB-1966.
- 1153 iii. Sarah Page b. 14-AUG-1969 in Concord, NH.
- 1154 iv. Scott Page b. 29-JAN-1971 in Littleton, NH. He married Suzanne Therriault, 15-AUG-1992.
862. Roxanne Louise¹⁰ Doe (Winston James⁹, Josephine Etta⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-MAY-1956. She married (1) _____ Heacock, abt 1980. She married (2) Zane Byron, 26-MAY-1990, b. 05-SEP-1960 (son of Keith E. Byron and Freda Floyd).
- Children by _____ Heacock:*
- 1155 i. Geoffrey Winston¹¹ Heacock b. 05-NOV-1980 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

1156 ii. Jessica Marie Heacock b. 18-APR-1982.

863. Karla Jane¹⁰ Doe (Winston James⁹, Josephine Etta⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 10-MAR-1958 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Dwight Oran Davidson, 11-JUL-1981, b. 23-MAY-1951 in Mendota, IL (son of Dale Omar Davidson and Marian Plapp).

Children:

- 1157 i. Daniel Owen¹¹ Davidson b. 28-AUG-1985 in Fairfax, VA.
- 1158 ii. Caleb James Davidson b. 11-FEB-1988 in Fairfax, VA.
- 1159 iii. Nathan Andrew Davidson b. 09-NOV-1991 in Fairfax, VA.

864. Janet Lorraine¹⁰ Doe (Winston James⁹, Josephine Etta⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 23-MAY-1962 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Jonathan Wade French, 10-JUL-1982 in Groton Baptist Church, b. 14-APR-1959 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Douglas Jay French [1929 - 1991] and Josephine Lettie Avery [1932 -]).

Children:

- 1160 i. Kaitlyn Joy¹¹ French b. 07-MAR-1987 in Bangor, ME.
- 1161 ii. Meredith Anne French b. 16-MAY-1988 in Bangor, ME.
- 1162 iii. Jillian Louise French b. 12-SEP-1990 in Bangor, ME.
- 1163 iv. Regan Leigh French b. 31-DEC-1992 in Bangor, ME.
- 1164 v. Josiah Douglas French b. 24-JAN-1995.

865. James Robert¹⁰ Brown (Robert Frost⁹, Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12 Mar 1953 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Holly Marie Jordan, 16 Jun 1995, b. 17-Feb-1954 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Hollis Ellsworth Jordan [1917 - 2000] and Faye Marie Haskell [1920 - 1994]), d. 9 Mar 2015 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1165 i. Amanda¹¹ Brown.

867. Daun Marie¹⁰ Chicoine (Betty Jean⁹ Brown, Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-Sep-1949 in St Johnsbury, VT. She married Lawrence Harley Gray II, 15-NOV-1968, b. 23-AUG-1946 in Hanover, NH (son of Lawrence Harley Gray and Euginia Stelmach).

Children:

- 1166 i. Lawrence Harley¹¹ Gray III b. 18-JUN-1969 in Woodsville, NH.
- 1167 ii. Lisa Jean Gray b. 05-MAY-1970 in Woodsville, NH.
- 1168 iii. Jeremy Joshua Gray b. 06-JUL-1972 in Woodsville, NH.

869. Philip Arthur¹⁰ Chicoine (Betty Jean⁹ Brown, Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 30-JUN-1956 in Biddeford, ME. He married Penny Boutin, 1980, b. 15-DEC-1961 in Woodsville, NH (daughter of Albert "Sam" Boutin Sr. [1924 - 2003] and Mabel Ella Guyette [1936 - 1999]).

Children:

- + 1169 i. Jared Scott¹¹ Chicoine b. 06-JAN-1982.
- 1170 ii. Philip Luke Chicoine b. 06-JUL-1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1171 iii. Robert Kenneth Chicoine b. 01-JUL-1986 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1172 iv. Gordon Chicoine b. 22-MAR-1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

1173 v. Zachary Taylor Chicoine b. 20-APR-1991 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

870. Gary Lee¹⁰ Chicoine (Betty Jean⁹ Brown, Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 08-SEP-1958 in Biddeford, ME. He married Gretchen Diane Aulerich, 29-AUG-1981, b. 12-MAY-1959 in Seattle, WA (daughter of William Aulerich and Mary Schwab).

Children:

1174 i. Aaron Philip¹¹ Chicoine b. 11-OCT-1982 in Phoenix, AZ.

1175 ii. Laura Rae Chicoine b. 04-JUL-1984 in Phoenix, AZ.

1176 iii. Emily Grace Chicoine b. 03-APR-1989 in Phoenix, AZ.

871. Cynthia Rae¹⁰ Chicoine (Betty Jean⁹ Brown, Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18-DEC-1959 in Biddeford, ME. She married Barry Winningham, 02-SEP-1983, b. 1958 in Miami, FL (son of Cleo Winningham and Shirley Holbrooke).

Children:

1177 i. Michael Seth¹¹ Winningham b. 16-JUN-1984 in Woodsville, NH.

1178 ii. Sara Lynn Winningham b. 10-SEP-1985 in Burlington, VT.

1179 iii. Ashley Rose Winningham b. 20-AUG-1987 in Burlington, VT.

1180 iv. Gregory Lance Winningham b. 17-JUL-1990 in Bangor, ME.

1181 v. Drew Taylor Winningham b. 17-JUL-1990 in Bangor, ME.

874. David Alan¹⁰ Brown (Kenneth Dean⁹, Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-APR-1959. He married Lori Lynn Locke, 26-JAN-1980, b. 26-DEC-1961 (daughter of William Harold Locke [1928 - 1995] and Kathryn Patricia "Kay" Plamondon [1927 -]).

Children:

1182 i. Shawna Marie¹¹ Brown b. 14-JUL-1980.

1183 ii. Patrick Ryan Brown b. 07-JUL-1983.

875. Lisa Ann¹⁰ Brown (Kenneth Dean⁹, Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 02-AUG-1961. She married Robin James Roystan, 24-MAR-1990, b. 8 Jul 1962 (son of James Byron Roystan [- 2014] and Charlotte Nelson).

Children:

1184 i. Logan¹¹ Roystan b. 14-JUL-1991.

877. Robert¹⁰ Brown (Gordon Willis⁹, Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 09-AUG-1962. He married Myel _____.

Children:

1185 i. Cory¹¹ Brown b. 02-APR-1986.

878. Kelli¹⁰ Brown (Gordon Willis⁹, Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11-OCT-1965. She married Christopher Papas.

Children:

1186 i. Luke Christopher¹¹ Papas b. Aug-1991.

1187 ii. Jesse Daniel Papas b. 11-AUG-1992.

880. David Fields¹⁰ Evans (Clayton Merle⁹, Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Apr-1949 in St Johnsbury, VT.

He married Debra Davison, 13-JUN-1970, b. 02-MAR-1950 in Wiesbaden, Germany (daughter of Edward Davison and Margaret A. Bailey [1930 -]).

Children:

- 1188 i. Edward Davison¹¹ Evans b. 06-OCT-1971 in San Diego, CA.
- 1189 ii. Steven David Evans b. 09-APR-1975 in St Johnsbury, VT.
- 1190 iii. David Clayton Evans b. 22-JUL-1978 in Littleton, NH.

881. Lois¹⁰ Evans (Clayton Merle⁹, Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5-Apr-1952 in St Johnsbury, VT. She married Richard Clifton Kinerson, 12-JUL-1968, b. 23-Oct-1950 in Bellows Falls, VT (son of Philip Clifton Kinerson [1919 - 2005] and Helen Irene Pike [1926 - 2015]).

Children:

- + 1191 i. Melanie Lynn¹¹ Kinerson b. 25-OCT-1968.
- 1192 ii. Kevin James Kinerson b. 30-OCT-1973 in St Johnsbury, VT.

882. Judith¹⁰ Evans (Clayton Merle⁹, Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21-Mar-1955. She married (1) Gale Lynn Knights, abt 1973, b. 26-JUL-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Weldon G. Knights [1929 - 2001] and Gale _____). She married (2) Kenneth Earl Butson, 01-SEP-1990, b. 06-APR-1951 (son of Kenneth Earl Butson and Evelyn Alma Harris).

Children by Gale Lynn Knights:

- 1193 i. Jeromy Paul¹¹ Knights b. 13-DEC-1974 in St Johnsbury, VT.

883. Joanne¹⁰ Evans (Milton Glen⁹, Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6-Dec-1952 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Patrick Richard Turner, 24-Oct-1970 in Groton, VT, b. 4-Nov-1953 in Trenton, NJ (son of Preston Harry Turner and Patricia Carolyn Noon [1932 -]).

Children:

- + 1194 i. Tina Marie¹¹ Turner b. 19-MAR-1971.

887. Leighton John¹⁰ Evans Jr. (Leighton John⁹, Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5-Nov-1950. He married Dianna Davidson, 05-JUN-1971, b. 02-OCT-1951 in Keene, NH.

Children:

- 1195 i. Peter Edward¹¹ Evans b. 16-NOV-1974.
- 1196 ii. Andrew John Evans b. 28-AUG-1976.

888. Cheryl¹⁰ Evans (Leighton John⁹, Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 15-Mar-1952. She married Alfred Lucier.

Children:

- + 1197 i. Alfred¹¹ Lucier b. 13-DEC-1971.
- 1198 ii. Jennifer Jean Lucier b. 18-MAR-1974.

Generation Eleven

917. Kathy Lee¹¹ French (Rosina "Sally"¹⁰ Farwell, Rena May⁹ Cameron, Charles Sydney⁸, Rebeckah Jane⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 27-Dec-1953. She married Barry Bennett.

Children:

- 1199 i. Andy¹² Bennett.
- 1200 ii. Kristina Bennett.
- 1201 iii. Max Bennett.

918. John William¹¹ French (Rosina "Sally"¹⁰ Farwell, Rena May⁹ Cameron, Charles Sydney⁸, Rebeckah Jane⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-May-1956. He married Susan _____.

Children:

- 1202 i. Jessica¹² French.
- 1203 ii. Caitlyn French.
- 1204 iii. Emily French.

919. Barbara Sue¹¹ French (Rosina "Sally"¹⁰ Farwell, Rena May⁹ Cameron, Charles Sydney⁸, Rebeckah Jane⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-May-1958. She married Rodney Boyles.

Children:

- 1205 i. Charlie¹² Boyles.
- 1206 ii. Megan Boyles.

920. Thomas Douglas¹¹ French (Rosina "Sally"¹⁰ Farwell, Rena May⁹ Cameron, Charles Sydney⁸, Rebeckah Jane⁷ Welch, Jeremiah "Jeremy" Paul⁶, Huldah⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Mar-1960. He married Aileen _____.

Children:

- 1207 i. Jessy¹² French.
- 1208 ii. Alana French.

921. Doris A.¹¹ Griggs (Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Clark, Elizabeth Jennie⁹ Whitehill, Nellie Jane⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 31-Dec-1941. She married Edward French Jr..

Children:

- 1209 i. Wendy Sue¹² French.
- 1210 ii. Michael Edward French.

922. Ernest Benjamin "Ernie"¹¹ Griggs (Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Clark, Elizabeth Jennie⁹ Whitehill, Nellie Jane⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6-Nov-1951. He married (1) Michelle S. Bukowski (daughter of Paulin Bukowski and Peggy _____). He married (2) Joyce Frances Shohet, 1994.

Children by Michelle S. Bukowski:

- 1211 i. Kelly Jean¹² Griggs b. 8 Jul 1973.
- 1212 ii. Rebecca Alexis Griggs b. 7 Aug 1975.

Children by Joyce Frances Shohet:

- 1213 iii. Darshana K. R. Griggs b. 26 Dec 1987.
- 1214 iv. Grace E. Griggs b. 1 May 1999.

926. Wayne David¹¹ Fearon (Thelma Ruth¹⁰ Whitehill, Linwood Faris⁹, Nellie Jane⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-May-1942. He married Roberta-Ann "Bobby-Ann" Granger, 31 Jul 1965 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1942 (daughter of Robert E. Granger and _____ Whitney).

Children:

- + 1215 i. Christina¹² Fearon.
- 1216 ii. Glenn Fearon. He married Laura _____.

929. Robert James¹¹ Brock (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Main, Minnie Vilora⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Feb-1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Carolyn Jane Moore, 4 Jun 1963, b. 1 Dec 1942 (daughter of Harold James Moore [1907 -] and Madeline Beryl Steele [1919 - 1964]), d. 16 Jan 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 1217 i. James R.¹² Brock. He married Kristine _____.
- 1218 ii. Jacqueline Brock. She married _____ Hodge.
- 1219 iii. Dianne Brock.

932. Marylin Irene¹¹ Gray (Raymond Wallace¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Dec-1940 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clarence Loren Williams Jr., 27 Dec 1958 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 12-SEP-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clarence Loren Williams [1902 - 1977] and Freda Irene Page [1911 - 2012]).

Children:

- 1220 i. Suzanne Irene¹² Williams b. 14 Apr 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1221 ii. Jeffrey Loren Williams b. 26 Jan 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1222 iii. Jayne Holly Williams b. 17 Mar 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

934. Edmund George¹¹ Gray (Raymond Wallace¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 10-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28 Aug 1999 in Lyme, NH. He married Linda Jenks, 1971.

Children:

- 1223 i. Michael S.¹² Gray.
- 1224 ii. Eddie G. Gray.
- 1225 iii. Beth-Anne Gray. She married _____ Searles.

936. Gordon Wallace¹¹ Page (Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-Sep-1941 in Groton, VT. He married Susan Spica Main, 04-JUL-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jan-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Walter George "Spicer" Main [1916 - 2008] and Dorothy Arlene Pierce [1916 - 2015]).

Children:

- + 1226 i. Melissa Jan¹² Page b. 19-Apr-1969.
- + 1227 ii. Steven Spicer Page b. 24-Apr-1971.

937. Carwin Forrest¹¹ Page (Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-Nov-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Brenda Elkhill. He married (2) Jane Aldrich, 30 Nov 1997.

Children by Brenda Elkhill:

- 1228 i. Bryce F.¹² Page b. 1963, d. 1963.
- + 1229 ii. Pamala Page.

1230 iii. Clinton Page.

1231 iv. Jaimie Page.

938. Donald Raymond¹¹ Page (Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-Jan-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2012 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Linda Annette Patneau, b. 5 Oct 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph David Patneau [1902 - 1992] and Alice Josephine Desrochers [1911 - 2011]), d. 6 May 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1232 i. Sherry Lin¹² Page b. 4-Sep-1970.

+ 1233 ii. Patrick D. Page.

939. Howard Kenneth¹¹ Page (Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 12-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Patricia Anne Lakin, 26-Mar-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Aug 1948 (daughter of Paul Franklin Lakin [1921 - 1979] and Edna Irene Chandler [1931 -]).

Children:

+ 1234 i. Debra Gayle¹² Page b. 24-Aug-1966.

1235 ii. Christopher Howard Page b. 11 Jul 1970 in North Haverhill, NH.

940. Kathleen Iris¹¹ Gray (Kenneth Edmund "John"¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2 Mar 1952. She married Harry David Crown, 29-Jul-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-SEP-1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lyman Wilson Crown [1923 - 1977] and Annie Whitehill [1922 -]), d. 1 Feb 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1236 i. Aimee¹² Crown. She married Geoff Farnum.

1237 ii. Jason Crown. He married Sheri Marie Ashford, 20 Feb 2011 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Seth Stanley "Pete" Ashford [1943 -] and Donna Carol Billado [1946 -]).

+ 1238 iii. Corey Crown.

+ 1239 iv. Lisa Crown.

941. Colleen Belle¹¹ Gray (Kenneth Edmund "John"¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-AUG-1954. She married Gary Stuart Dennis, 16-Jun-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-MAR-1952 (son of Eugene Franklin Dennis [1917 - 2000] and Ida Angelica Welch [1919 - 2008]).

Children:

+ 1240 i. Tony¹² Dennis.

+ 1241 ii. Ryan Dennis.

1242 iii. Lona Dennis.

942. Patrice Iona¹¹ Gray (Kenneth Edmund "John"¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22 Feb 1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Clark Selby "Chief" Bogie,

17 Jul 1976, b. 22 Sep 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Calvin Sherman Bogie [1923 - 2013] and Audrey Lucille Cassady [1931 - 2011]).

Children:

- + 1243 i. Jeremy Clark¹² Bogie b. 5 Mar 1977.
- + 1244 ii. Eric Raymond Bogie.
- 1245 iii. Mark Allen Bogie b. 18 May 1981 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Michelle
- + 1246 iv.
Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie b. 15 Aug 1984.

951. Linda Lee¹¹ McQueen (Charles Frederick "Babe"¹⁰, Lillian A.⁹ Welch, Charles H.⁸, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7 Jul 1950 in Vermont. She married Paul Allan Lewis, 20 Oct 1973 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 26 Aug 1947 in Minnesota (son of Richard Prescott Lewis and Eunice Maxine Willis).

Children:

- 1247 i. Daniel Fredrick¹² Lewis b. 8 Jun 1980 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

963. Sharon Lee¹¹ Carpenter (Carlos Raymond¹⁰, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2-Mar-1950. She married Jacques Dupuis.

Children:

- + 1248 i. Paul¹² Dupuis.
- 1249 ii. Marc Anthony Dupuis b. abt 1976. He married (1) Suzanne Elizabeth Plano, 4 Jun 2005, b. abt 1978 (daughter of Roger Plano). He married (2) Katie Dwyer.
- + 1250 iii. Liane Marie Dupuis b. abt 1982.

964. Janice Marie¹¹ Carpenter (Carlos Raymond¹⁰, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1-Jul-1953. She married Alan Aldrich (son of Maurice Levi "Skip" Aldrich [1913 - 1997] and Shirley Smith [1922 - 2011]).

Children:

- + 1251 i. Jason¹² Aldrich b. abt 1980.

965. Robert Michael¹¹ Murphy (Annie Belle¹⁰ Carpenter, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21-Jan-1941. He married Lynda Marchand.

Children:

- + 1252 i. Coleen¹² Murphy.
- + 1253 ii. Maureen Elana Murphy b. 1 Dec 1966.
- 1254 iii. Shannon Michele Murphy b. 23 Feb 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

967. Gary Edward¹¹ Murphy (Annie Belle¹⁰ Carpenter, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Jun-1949 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Jul 2014 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Marielyn Chadwick, 15 Mar 1992 in Post Mills, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 1255 i. Gaelan¹² Murphy.

979. Douglas Allan¹¹ Carpenter (John Leroy¹⁰, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2-Sep-1954 in

Vermont. He married Ann Lisa Huntington, 26 May 1984 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, b. 21 May 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of John Huntington and Mildred Eastman).

Children:

- 1256 i. Douglas Allan¹² Carpenter Jr. b. 19 Oct 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1257 ii. David Miles Carpenter b. 27 Mar 1986 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

982. Julie M.¹¹ Carpenter (Bernard Theodore¹⁰, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married Dale Bickford (son of Charles Bickford and Barbara Annette Lyndes [1934 - 2011]).

Children:

- + 1258 i. Chris¹² Bickford.
- 1259 ii. Jennifer Bickford.
- 1260 iii. Brittany Bickford.
- 1261 iv. Cameron Bickford.
- 1262 v. Damian Daniel Bickford.

985. Jacqueline Marie "Jackie"¹¹ Carpenter (Bernard Theodore¹⁰, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14 Sep 1961 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, d. 14 Sep 2006 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Ronald "Ron" Beede, 24 Jun 1995 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 1263 i. Samantha¹² Beede.
- + 1264 ii. Michelle Beede.

986. Pamela Jennie¹¹ Carpenter (Bernard Theodore¹⁰, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4 Aug 1968. She married Dana Benjamin Smith, 9 Jul 1988 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 1 Feb 1969 in CVMC, Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Merle Benjamin Smith [1927 - 2012] and Lois Marie Leslie [1934 - 2014]).

Children:

- 1265 i. Dana Benjamin¹² Smith Jr. b. 10 Mar 1997 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

998. Robert Wayne¹¹ Welch (Mary Arvilla¹⁰ Tinkham, Mary Eliza⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-Jul-1938 in Groton, VT. He married Jane Burt, 9 May 1959 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. 12 Jan 1938 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Arthur E. Burt [1913 - 1991] and Hazel P. Dunlap [1918 - 2000]).

Children:

- + 1266 i. Timothy R.¹² Welch b. 18 May 1960.
- 1267 ii. Michelle M. Welch b. 14 Oct 1962 in Hanover, NH.

1002. Paula Mary¹¹ Tinkham (Paul Russell¹⁰, Mary Eliza⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-JUL-1953 in Woodsville, NH. She married Oswald Hernandez, 10 Jun 1978, b. 16 Aug 19__.

Children:

- 1268 i. Aaron Cresenseo¹² Hernandez b. 15 Oct 1981.
- 1269 ii. Amy Salyn Hernandez b. 7 Nov 1983.

1005. Rodney James¹¹ Tinkham (Paul Russell¹⁰, Mary Eliza⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16-JUN-1959 in St Johnsbury, VT. He married Tammy Sue Mathewson, 17-Jul-1982 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Aug 19__ (daughter of ____ Mathewson and Florence ____).
- Children:*
- 1270 i. Aaron Paul¹² Tinkham b. 7 Mar 1982.
- + 1271 ii. Emily Sue Tinkham b. 11 Sep 1985.
1006. Dale Lyle¹¹ Tinkham (Paul Russell¹⁰, Mary Eliza⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-NOV-1960 in Hardwick, VT. He married Pamala Page (daughter of Carwin Forrest Page [1942 - 2009] and Brenda Elkhill).
- Children:*
- 1272 i. Brandon¹² Tinkham b. 16 Jul 1983.
- 1273 ii. Brittany Dawn Tinkham b. 17 Feb 1989.
1009. Charles Christopher¹¹ Paine (Charles William¹⁰, Alice Arvilla⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3-Jul-1959 in Springfield, MA. He married (1) Stacy Wimmatt, 5-Oct-1984 in Bristol, VT. He married (2) Denise M. Dalton, 26-Oct-1996 in Monkton, VT.
- Children by Stacy Wimmatt:*
- 1274 i. Erica Wren¹² Paine b. 7-Jun-1982 in Bristol, VT.
- 1275 ii. Samantha Lynn Paine b. 28-Mar-1985 in Bristol, VT.
- Children by Denise M. Dalton:*
- 1276 iii. Layla Rose Paine b. 6-Jun-1998 in Monkton, VT.
1010. Sherilyn Rae¹¹ Paine (Charles William¹⁰, Alice Arvilla⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 31-Mar-1961 in Miami, FL. She married John J. Guthrie, 27-Jun-1987 in New Haven, VT.
- Children:*
- 1277 i. Corey Scott¹² Guthrie b. 15-Jun-1983 in New Haven, VT.
- 1278 ii. Brandi Elizabeth Guthrie b. 24-Oct-1987 in Bristol, VT.
1011. William Raymond¹¹ Paine (Charles William¹⁰, Alice Arvilla⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6-Nov-1964 in Cherry Hill, NJ. He married Sarah Squier, 13-Aug-1994 in Grand Isle, VT.
- Children:*
- 1279 i. Jason Knight¹² Paine b. 13-Oct-1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 1280 ii. Madeline Elizabeth Squire-Paine b. 28-Oct-1995 in Moretown, VT.
1020. Beth Marie¹¹ Boomhower (Carlene Ann¹⁰ Dunn, Carlos Moses⁹, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Apr-1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kevin Kenneth Wyman, 22-Jun-1985 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jul-1964 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Kenneth Wyman and June Poor).
- Children:*
- 1281 i. Cody Jesse¹² Wyman b. 3-Aug-1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1282 ii. Logan Christopher Wyman b. 25-Dec-1993 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1024. Tuesdie J.¹¹ Bone (David Alan¹⁰, Norman Archibald⁹, Edith Eleanor⁸ Plummer, Jackson Roberts⁷, John Weston⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married (1)

_____ Bryant. She married (2) Jody S. Welch, 16 Oct 1999, b. 17 May 1969 (son of Donald Lee Welch [1943 -] and Florence Marie Emerson [1948 -]). She married (3) Peter Carbonneau.

Children by _____ Bryant:

- 1283 i. Tayla¹² Bryant.
- 1284 ii. Talan Bryant.

1030. David P.¹¹ Keenan (Paul Jay¹⁰, Charles H.⁹, Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. abt 1963. He married Beverly _____.

Children:

- 1285 i. Danny¹² Keenan.
- 1286 ii. Andrew Keenan.

1031. Pamela Jean¹¹ Keenan (Paul Jay¹⁰, Charles H.⁹, Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4 Jan 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 May 1997 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 1287 i. Ashley M.¹² Keenan.

1032. Matthew Scott¹¹ Keenan (Paul Jay¹⁰, Charles H.⁹, Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. abt 1965. He married Karen Louise Vermilyea, 26 Jun 1987, b. abt 1965 (daughter of Col. Carl Vermilyea).

Children:

- 1288 i. Scott¹² Keenan.
- 1289 ii. Staci Keenan.

1034. James Allen "Jimmy"¹¹ Keenan (Robert Ernest¹⁰, Charles H.⁹, Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13 Dec 1977 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 29 Jun 2011 in Newmarket, NH.

Children:

- 1290 i. Robert J.¹² Keenan.

1036. Benjamin¹¹ Frazer (Alice Susan¹⁰ Keenan, Charles H.⁹, Ernest⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). He married Marcella Mae Frost, 10 Dec 1993, b. 27 May 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Earl Leonard Frost [1946 -] and Barbara Joan Smith [1948 -]).

Children:

- 1291 i. Jake Bruce¹² Frazer b. 2 Dec 2003.
- 1292 ii. Mark Earl Frazer b. 17 Aug 2005 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA.

1041. Lavona Jean¹¹ Keenan (James Albert¹⁰, Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3-Nov-1956. She married (1) George Leroy Burns, 15 Feb 1975. She married (2) James J. LeMere, 4 Sep 1981.

Children by George Leroy Burns:

- 1293 i. Yvonne Jean¹² Burns b. 8 Jul 1976.
- 1294 ii. Christopher George Burns b. 18 Nov 1977.

Children by James J. LeMere:

- 1295 iii. Patrick Amos Carl LeMere b. 16 Sep 1983.

1043. Guy Duncan¹¹ Welch (Bernice Elaine¹⁰ Keenan, Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20-Mar-1958. He married Annette Marie Chaloux, 16-Jul-1977, b. 9-May-1959 (daughter of Gerard Lucien Chaloux [1928 - 1973] and Laura Aurilla Cadorette [1931 - 2009]).

Children:

- + 1296 i. Shelly Ann¹² Welch b. 21-Jul-1979.
- + 1297 ii. Amie Lynn Welch b. 21-Jan-1981.
- + 1298 iii. Guy Duncan Welch Jr. b. 24 Nov 1985.

1044. Sheila Marie¹¹ Welch (Bernice Elaine¹⁰ Keenan, Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-May-1959. She married Paul Romeo Poliquin, 16-Oct-1982, b. 15-Nov-1948 (son of Romeo P. Poliquin and Virginia Ramsey).

Children:

- + 1299 i. Jesse¹² Poliquin b. 5 May 1987.
- 1300 ii. Grant Polquin b. 25 Oct 1988. He married Lauria _____.

1045. Marc Ira¹¹ Welch (Bernice Elaine¹⁰ Keenan, Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Feb-1961. He married Peggy Jo Hatch, 23-Jun-1984, b. 14-Mar-1964 (daughter of Clyde Frost Hatch Jr. [1931 - 2007] and 3Pauline "Polly" Winona Hood [1932 -]).

Children:

- + 1301 i. Aaron Ira¹² Welch b. 30 Dec 1984.
- 1302 ii. Hannah Marie Welch b. 14 Mar 1986. She married Mark Denoncour.

1046. Susan Elaine¹¹ Welch (Bernice Elaine¹⁰ Keenan, Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5-Feb-1969. She married Albert Waldo Emerson, 24-Sep-1988, b. 21-Nov-1969 (son of Ralph Waldo Emerson Jr. [1939 -] and Sharon Louise Downing [1946 -]).

Children:

- + 1303 i. Carrie Garland¹² Emerson b. 26-May-1989.
- 1304 ii. Dana Elaine Emerson b. 25-Jul-1990. She married Chris Boudreau.
- 1305 iii. Duncan Ralph Emerson b. 5-Dec-1991.

1060. Susan Marie¹¹ Bacon (Ruth May¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5-Sep-1956 in Lyme, NH. She married Roger Frederick Ricker, 14-Sep-1974, b. 12-Feb-1953 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Floyd Harold Ricker [1922 - 1981] and Marjorie Andrews [1923 -]).

Children:

- 1306 i. Brian Walter¹² Ricker b. 14-Jun-1977.
- 1307 ii. Justin James Ricker b. 4-Oct-1980.
- 1308 iii. Stephanie Brie Ricker b. 8 Sep 1986.

1063. Timothy James¹¹ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-Mar-1948. He married Bonnie Lee Spencer, 8-Sep-1973, b. 2-Jun-1948 (daughter of Herman Spencer and Lucille Johnson).

Children:

- 1309 i. Mark Alan¹² Eaton b. 4-Oct-1971.
- 1310 ii. Jeffrey Jay Eaton b. 7-Jul-1978.
- 1311 iii. Brandi Lyn Eaton b. 11-Oct-1979.
- 1312 iv. Timothy Michael Eaton b. 8 Jun 1990.

1065. Geraldine Ann¹¹ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-Aug-1951. She married Keith Douglas Gregg, 4-Jun-1971, b. 17-Dec-1951.

Children:

- 1313 i. Chad Emerson¹² Gregg b. 4-Aug-1974.
- 1314 ii. Scott Wesley Gregg b. 13-Aug-1976.

1066. Jacqueline Lee¹¹ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18-Feb-1953. She married Dale Marion Robinson, 6-Oct-1973, b. 18-Jun-1954 (son of Marion Robinson and Freda _____).

Children:

- 1315 i. Lee Anthony¹² Robinson b. 7-Jun-1974.
- 1316 ii. Tonya Jean Robinson b. 15-Jun-1976.

1067. Wesley Allen¹¹ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 3-Apr-1954. He married Patricia Ann Kinzie, 24-Apr-1976, b. 6-Mar-1954 (daughter of David Clovis and Florence Kinzie).

Children:

- 1317 i. Sabrina Lynn¹² Eaton b. 1-Aug-1979.
- 1318 ii. Alicia Dawn Eaton b. 4-Jan-1981.

1068. Patti Jo¹¹ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-Dec-1956. She married Christopher J. Carroll, 22 Oct 1988.

Children:

- 1319 i. Wade Emerson¹² Eaton b. 14-Mar-1977.
- 1320 ii. Kristina Marie Eaton b. 8-Jan-1982.

1069. Wendy Lou¹¹ Eaton (Rebecca Alice¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-Sep-1959. She married Arthur Francis Ordway, 23-Jun-1979, b. 5-Nov-1958.

Children:

- 1321 i. Jason Francis¹² Ordway b. 1-Jan-1980.
- 1322 ii. Sara May Ordway b. 16-Sep-1981.
- 1323 iii. Joshua Wayne Ordway b. 1-Aug-1983.

1070. Clifton Dale¹¹ Aldrich (Rosalie Bessie¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16-Aug-1953. He married (1) Francese Longly. He married (2) Diane Malendy.

Children by Diane Malendy:

- 1324 i. Dennis¹² Aldrich b. 9-Aug-1979.

1071. John Richard¹¹ Aldrich (Rosalie Bessie¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5-Dec-1954. He married Cindy Colstring.

Children:

1325 i. Jason Edward¹² Aldrich b. 16-Feb-1979.

1074. Cornelia Elaine¹¹ Emery (Shirley Irene¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 22-Oct-1950 in Corinth, VT. She married Michael Huse, 1-Jul-1967, b. 17-Oct-1947.

Children:

1326 i. Michael David¹² Huse Jr. b. 22-Nov-1967.

1327 ii. Carl Frank Huse b. 19-Jun-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1075. Frank Roger¹¹ Emery (Shirley Irene¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29-Jun-1952. He married (1) Rose Kennison, in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. He married (2) Betty Patricia Johnson, 1979, b. 7-May-1958 (daughter of Ronald Calvin Johnson [1915 -] and Patricia Ann Spooner [1935 -]).

Children by Betty Patricia Johnson:

1328 i. Christopher Frank¹² Emery b. 29-Jan-1980.

1329 ii. Jessica Judith Emery b. 5 Feb 1987.

1076. Jason Merton¹¹ Emery (Shirley Irene¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Jul-1957. Partner Shirley Kim Gaylor. Partner Mary Ann Gilbert (daughter of Carlyle Gilbert [- 1990] and Carmella M. "Millie" Amaroso [1924 - 2012]).

Children by Shirley Kim Gaylor:

1330 i. Angel Marie¹² Emery b. 3-Feb-1976.

1331 ii. Amy Rhene Emery b. 18-Dec-1976.

Children by Mary Ann Gilbert:

1332 iii. Ellas Emerson Emery.

1333 iv. Annika Mia Emery b. 16-Oct-1982.

1334 v. Ashley Autumn Emery b. 10-Oct-1984.

1077. Orin Otis¹¹ Emerson (Otis Frank¹⁰, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7-Dec-1961. Partner Katherine "Cathy" Willis.

Children:

+ 1335 i. Tonya Lee¹² Emerson b. 13-Aug-1982.

1336 ii. Scott Orin Emerson b. 5 Sep 1987.

1079. Roy Allen¹¹ Williams (Gloria Edith¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19-Jan-1961 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married _____ Wendy.

Children:

1337 i. Keith Allen¹² Williams b. 26 Aug 1990.

1080. Brenda Lee¹¹ Gendron (Gale Emma¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 16-Jan-1959. She married Larry Pike.
Children:
 1338 i. Jamie Lynn Emerson¹² Pike b. 26-Sep-1978.
 1339 ii. Logan Matthew Pike b. 6-Jun-1982.
1081. Bonnie Lou¹¹ Gendron (Gale Emma¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 9-Mar-1961. She married Eric Richard Tillotson, 2-Jul-1983, b. 27-Oct-1960 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Lee Martin Tillotson [1922 - 1969] and Louise Emily Laundry [1927 - 2003]), d. 22 Feb 2017 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
Children:
 + 1340 i. Erika Gayle¹² Tillotson b. 30-Aug-1984.
 1341 ii. Bryan Tillotson b. 13 Sep 1986. He married Mandy _____.
 1342 iii. Chelsea May Tillotson b. 16 Jan 1990. Partner Chad Franklin.
 1343 iv. Nicholas Tillotson.
1082. Beverly Louise¹¹ Gendron (Gale Emma¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-Dec-1963. She married Eugene Stanley Thurston, 15-Dec-1984, b. 12-Sep-1952 (son of Stanley Ray "Bennie" Thurston [1921 - 1982] and Rose Marie Emerson [1928 - 2010]).
Children:
 1344 i. Joel Francis¹² Thurston b. 28-Nov-1984.
1085. Robert Harvey "Tiger"¹¹ Bruleigh Jr. (Ruby Ann¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-Jun-1964. He married Dianne Leota McVeigh, 6 Sep 1986.
Children:
 1345 i. Stephen¹² Bruleigh.
1086. Charles Edward "Chubba"¹¹ Bruleigh (Ruby Ann¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21-Oct-1967. He married (1) Nicole M. Davis, 10-Jun-1989 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Roy Davis [1951 -] and Gail _____. He married (2) Brenda Lee Austin, 20 Oct 2007 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Jun 1976 (daughter of Steven L. Austin [1948 -] and Beth A. Blodgett).
Children by Nicole M. Davis:
 1346 i. Tenika Ann¹² Bruleigh b. 28-May-1991 in Randolph, VT.
 1347 ii. Taylor Dawn Bruleigh b. 11-Aug-1993 in Randolph, VT.
1088. Annette Marie¹¹ Welch (Florence Marie¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7 Jan 1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Bryan James Hart, 26 Sep 1992 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of James Ernest Hart [1944 -] and Patricia Ann Stender [1947 -]).
- Children:*
 1348 i. Meghan Marie¹² Hart b. 23 Nov 1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
 1349 ii. Madison Marie Hart b. 11 Jun 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

1350 iii. MacKenzie Ann Hart b. 11 Jun 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

1089. Theresa¹¹ Stygles (Ralph H.¹⁰, Dora⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19 Sep 1955 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. 25 Feb 2013 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married (2) Eric Dean Piper, b. 06-FEB-1951 in Woodsville, NH (son of Eric Elmer Piper [1917 - 2008] and Laura Vesta Chamberlin [1921 - 2003]).

Children:

1351 i. Ida¹² Stygles.

1091. Melissa¹¹ Stygles (Ralph H.¹⁰, Dora⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married Alton Young, abt 1981, b. 16 Oct 1959 (son of Burton Alan Young [1930 - 2001] and Barbara Jean Davis [1935 - 2013]).

Children:

1352 i. Charity Lynn¹² Young b. 8 Mar 1982.

1353 ii. Ashley Lynn Young b. 18 Jul 1983.

1094. Darcie¹¹ Stygles (Ralph H.¹⁰, Dora⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married (1) William James McClintock Jr., b. 3 Dec 1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of William James McClintock [1931 - 2016] and Ida Louise Bradley [1924 - 2011]). She married (2) Wayne Stearns (son of Eli Robert Stearns [1935 - 2011] and Ramona _____).

Children by William James McClintock Jr.:

1354 i. Tara Lynn¹² Stygles. She married Doug Durkee.

1101. Marbara Joan Smith¹¹ Cross (Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21 Nov 1937 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 2005 in Elko, MN. She married _____ Wallace.

Children:

+ 1355 i. Wendi¹² Wallace.

+ 1356 ii. Angela Wallace.

1102. Stuart Edwin¹¹ Smith (Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹⁰, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17-May-1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Barbara Ann Kopusak.

Children:

1357 i. Lori Lynn¹² Smith b. 5-Feb-1962 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

1103. Gerald Ernest¹¹ Smith III. (Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹⁰, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 10-Sep-1946 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Maryanne _____, b. 6-Nov-1946.

Children:

1358 i. Tommy¹² Smith b. 13-Oct-1967 in Germany.

1106. Donna Marie¹¹ Smith (Gerald Ernest¹⁰, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 14-Dec-1943 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Ronald Walter Rodjenski, 9-May-1964 in New Britain,

Hartford Co., CT, b. 5-Mar-1943 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (son of Walter Rodjenski and Sophie Jankowski). She married (2) Robert David Wollschlager, 4-Dec-1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 31-Mar-1945 in Willard, NY, d. 21-Jun-1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by Ronald Walter Rodjenski:

- 1359 i. Ronald Walter¹² Rodjenski, Jr. b. 28-Jun-1965 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Amy Reagan, 3-Sep-1994 in Plainville, Hartford Co., CT.
- + 1360 ii. Thomas Scott Rodjenski b. 15-Aug-1966.

Children by Robert David Wollschlager:

- 1361 iii. Michael David Wollschlager b. 30-Jul-1981 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

1107. Donald Lee¹¹ Smith (Grover Lee¹⁰, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-May-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret Elizabeth Buchas, 2-Jun-1972 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 26-Sep-1950 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Charles Buchas [1916 - 1981] and Nellie _____). He married (2) Deborah Douglas Wiernasz, 3-May-1985 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 16-Mar-1951 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Chester Stanley Wiernasz [1917 - 1995] and Edna Elizabeth Pietrowski).

Children by Margaret Elizabeth Buchas:

- 1362 i. David Lee¹² Smith b. 20-Jan-1974 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, d. 2005.
- 1363 ii. Daniel Lee Smith b. 23-May-1976 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

1108. Paula Ann¹¹ Smith (Grover Lee¹⁰, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 08-FEB-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Roger Alan Ahlquist, 15-Mar-1968 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, b. 24-Jun-1946 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. She married (2) Peter Stanley Plocharczyk, 7-Feb-1987 in Plainville, Hartford Co., CT, b. 3-Sep-1953 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (son of Stanley Walter Plocharczyk and Jean Irene Iskra).

Children by Roger Alan Ahlquist:

- 1364 i. Kevin Alan¹² Ahlquist b. 24-Oct-1968 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Rita Ash, 12-May-1990 in South Carolina, b. 14-Oct-1969.
- + 1365 ii. Jeffrey Scott Ahlquist b. 6-Nov-1969.

1110. Jon Charles¹¹ Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2 Apr 1955 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT. He married Lori Jean Rivard, 3 May 1980 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 23 Jan 1960 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT.

Children:

- 1366 i. Christopher Jon¹² Toussaint b. 17 Jan 1985 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1367 ii. Jesse Michael Toussaint b. 9 Jul 1986 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

1112. Jeffrey Clark¹¹ Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 2 Sep 1959 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Kelly Ann Wotten, 7 Sep 1979 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 29 Dec 1958 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

- 1368 i. Jacob Miles¹² Toussaint b. 7 Aug 1992 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1369 ii. Matthew Blake Toussaint b. 7 Aug 1992 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

1113. James J.¹¹ Toussaint (Buddenae Idamae¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 20 Jan 1967. He married (1) Sherry Dubay, in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. [1967]. He married (2) Marilyn _____, in Canada.
- Children by Sherry Dubay:*
- 1370 i. Sean¹² Toussaint b. [1987] in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1371 ii. Heather Toussaint b. [[1989] in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- Children by Marilyn _____:*
- 1372 iii. Tyler James Toussaint b. in Brockville, Ontario, Canada.
1114. Deane Leslie¹¹ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 15-May-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Doris Davis, 11 Nov 1966, b. 24 Jun 1950. He married (2) Judith L. Winchell.
- Children by Doris Davis:*
- + 1373 i. Sherri Ann¹² Gadwah b. 11 Feb 1967.
- 1374 ii. Brenda Jean Gadwah b. 31 Mar 1969 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT.
1115. Geraldine Kay¹¹ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6 May 1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Clifford Easter, 22 Feb 1969 in Ellington, Tolland Co., CT, b. 25 Dec 1951.
- Children:*
- 1375 i. Clifford Glenn¹² Easter b. 4 Mar 1970. He married Lisa Michele Orr, b. abt 1970 (daughter of Gerald D. Orr).
1116. Glenda Jean¹¹ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4 Jun 1952 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married Dale Ridings, 11 Mar 1972 in Manchester, CT, b. 26 Jun 1950 in Kennett, MO (son of William James Ridings and Betty Lavada Hayes).
- Children:*
- 1376 i. Christina Ann¹² Ridings b. 12 Oct 1978 in Poplar Bluff, MO.
- 1377 ii. Michael Dale Ridings b. 24 Apr 1980 in Poplar Bluff, MO.
1118. Dennis Allen¹¹ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 29 Aug 1956. He married Linda Carpenter, b. 27 Sep 1955.
- Children:*
- 1378 i. Sara¹² Gadwah b. 31 May 1980.
- 1379 ii. Amy Gadwah b. 29 May 1984.
- 1380 iii. Kelsey Gadwah b. 9 Dec 1986.
1119. Jilda Smith¹¹ Gadwah (Jean Elizabeth¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 7 May 1960 in Southington, Hartford Co., CT. She married (2) _____ Donovan.
- Children:*
- 1381 i. Eric Gadwah¹² Easter b. 23 Jul 1981.

1121. Todd Gerald¹¹ Smith (Ralph Frederick¹⁰, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitabel (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 17 Jan 1967 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. He married (1) Kim Helen Salka, 20 Aug 1988, b. 22 Sep 1970 in Meriden, New Haven Co., CT (daughter of Robert Salka and Carol Meircir). He married (2) Amy Sue Cooper, 24 Sep 1994 in Congregational Church, Syracuse, NY (daughter of Richard Cooper and Carol Picone).
- Children by Kim Helen Salka:*
- 1382 i. Jeremy Todd¹² Smith b. 25 Jul 1988 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.
- Children by Amy Sue Cooper:*
- 1383 ii. Courtney Paige Smith b. 2 Feb 1994 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.
1125. Kimberley Anne¹¹ Kreis (Diane Helen¹⁰ Brown, Newton Dale⁹, Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 02-JUN-1963 in Vineland, NJ. She married James Stenson, 25 May 1996 in Chicago, IL, b. 12 Aug 1978 in New York, NY.
- Children:*
- 1384 i. Breck Helenna¹² Stenson b. 22 Sep 1999 in Charlotte, NC.
- 1385 ii. Campbell Kimberley Stenson b. 15 May 2001 in Charlotte, NC.
1127. Renea Rose¹¹ Robinson (Judith Lee¹⁰ Brown, Newton Dale⁹, Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 15-DEC-1968 in Del Rio, TX. She married Christopher Rieser.
- Children:*
- 1386 i. Peyton¹² Rieser b. 2 Apr 1998.
- 1387 ii. Evan Rieser b. 6 Sep 2001.
1128. Denise Anne¹¹ Robinson (Judith Lee¹⁰ Brown, Newton Dale⁹, Burton Longley⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 28-MAY-1970 in Dover, DE. She married Bryan Boyle, 17 Oct ____.
- Children:*
- 1388 i. Bridget¹² Boyle b. 6 Aug 2000.
- 1389 ii. Matthew Boyle b. 11 Dec 2001.
- 1390 iii. Michael Boyle b. 14 Apr 2004.
1151. Laura Lee¹¹ Page (Philip Gordon¹⁰, Louise Marie⁹ Doe, Josephine Etta⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 05-NOV-1965 in Philadelphia, PA. She married Michael Boivin, 09-JUL-1988 (son of Clifford Boivin and Sally Eaton).
- Children:*
- 1391 i. Katherine¹² Boivin b. 16-JUN-1992 in Littleton, NH.
1165. Amanda¹¹ Brown (James Robert¹⁰, Robert Frost⁹, Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). Common law Thomas Cady.
- Children:*
- 1392 i. Jace¹² Cady.
1169. Jared Scott¹¹ Chicoine (Philip Arthur¹⁰, Betty Jean⁹ Brown, Robert Nelson⁸, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 06-JAN-1982 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Kimberly Mae Sutherland, 2 Jun 2007 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1987 (daughter of Alexander "Alex" Sutherland III. and Jean Fenoff).

Children:

- 1393 i. Leila¹² Chicoine.
- 1394 ii. Mae Chicoine.

1191. Melanie Lynn¹¹ Kinerson (Lois¹⁰ Evans, Clayton Merle⁹, Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 25-OCT-1968.

Children:

- 1395 i. Kendra Paige¹² Kinerson b. 29-AUG-1988 in Berlin, VT.

1194. Tina Marie¹¹ Turner (Joanne¹⁰ Evans, Milton Glen⁹, Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19-MAR-1971 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married John Hensy Hartley, 24-Mar-1991 in Palm Bay, FL, b. 29-Mar-1960 in Tampa, FL.

Children:

- 1396 i. Felicia Marie¹² Hartly b. 23-Jul-1994.

1197. Alfred¹¹ Lucier (Cheryl¹⁰ Evans, Leighton John⁹, Theresa Irene⁸ Brown, Willis James⁷, Chestine⁶ Morrison, Olive⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-DEC-1971. He married Crystal/Crytal Sicard (daughter of Thomas Raymond Hall [1947 - 2009] and Sandy _____).

Children:

- 1397 i. Leighton Carter¹² Lucier b. 2 Jul 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Generation Twelve

1215. Christina¹² Fearon (Wayne David¹¹, Thelma Ruth¹⁰ Whitehill, Linwood Faris⁹, Nellie Jane⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married Neal Gombas.

Children:

- 1398 i. Dylan¹³ Gombas.
- 1399 ii. Josie Gombas.

1226. Melissa Jan¹² Page (Gordon Wallace¹¹, Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 19-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) William Thomas. She married (2) Dirk Mauro, 20 Sep 1996.

Children by William Thomas:

- + 1400 i. Dustyn Jon¹³ Thomas b. abt 1989.
- 1401 ii. Logan Michael Thomas b. 15 Sep 1991.
- 1402 iii. Kaylin Sue Thomas b. abt 1994. She married Levi Robinson, 30 Aug 2014, b. abt 1993.

1227. Steven Spicer¹² Page (Gordon Wallace¹¹, Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-Apr-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Erin Elizabeth Fuller, 18 Nov 2003 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 8 Jul 1976 (daughter of Allen Lowell Fuller [1946 -] and Virginia Rose Burroughs [1946 -]).

Children:

- 1403 i. Christian¹³ Page b. abt 2004.

1229. Pamala¹² Page (Carwin Forrest¹¹, Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married (1) Dale Lyle Tinkham (See marriage to number 1006). She married (2) Raymond Young (son of Ronald Young and Nikki _____).
- Children by Dale Lyle Tinkham:*
(See marriage to number 1006)
Children by Raymond Young:
- 1404 iii. Logan Jon Forrest Young b. 24 Jul 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1232. Sherry Lin¹² Page (Donald Raymond¹¹, Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 4-Sep-1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Kevin Anthony Horne, b. 13 Oct 1971 (son of Maurice A. Horne and Barbara Ann Leete [1952 -]).
- Children:*
- 1405 i. Taylor¹³ Horne.
1406 ii. Colby Horne.
1233. Patrick D.¹² Page (Donald Raymond¹¹, Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). He married Elizabeth A. Noyes, 28-May-1988 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Everett "Sonny" Noyes [1929 - 2004] and Viola Vivian Whitehill [1931 -]).
- Children:*
- 1407 i. Brian¹³ Page.
1408 ii. Christle Page.
1234. Debra Gayle¹² Page (Howard Kenneth¹¹, Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married David Allen Hart, 25 Jul 1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-May-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Lawrence Leslie Hart [1942 -] and Gertrude Evelyn Murphy [1945 - 2008]).
- Children:*
- 1409 i. David Allen¹³ Hart, Jr. b. 4 Sep 1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
1410 ii. Erica Lynn Hart b. 21 May 1987 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
1238. Corey¹² Crown (Kathleen Iris¹¹ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). He married Jennifer Bearce (daughter of Wayne Bearce and Cindy Moore).
- Children:*
- 1411 i. Madison Annie¹³ Crown b. 16 Aug 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1239. Lisa¹² Crown (Kathleen Iris¹¹ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married (1) Jeff Lawson (son of Edwin Lawson and Beverly _____). Partner Jason Newland.
- Children by Jeff Lawson:*
- 1412 i. Cora Ivis¹³ Lawson b. 12 Sep 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
1240. Tony¹² Dennis (Colleen Belle¹¹ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James

(Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). He married Sara Jean Beckley, b. 11-Sep-1976 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Allen Beckley [1952 - 1999] and Jean Marie Breault [1957 -]).

Children:

- 1413 i. Allison Jean¹³ Dennis b. abt Aug 1998.
- 1414 ii. Annabelle Jane Dennis b. 9 Feb 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1415 iii. John Allen Dennis b. 7 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1416 iv. Emma Marie Dennis b. 7 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1241. Ryan¹² Dennis (Colleen Belle¹¹ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). He married Andrea Nelson, 5 Aug 2000 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1977 (daughter of Bruce Nelson and Gail LeBlanc).

Children:

- 1417 i. Brookelyn Belle¹³ Dennis b. 11 Dec 2001.
- 1418 ii. Cameron Ryan Dennis b. abt 2003.
- 1419 iii. Evan Perry Dennis b. 28 Mar 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1243. Jeremy Clark¹² Bogie (Patrice Iona¹¹ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5 Mar 1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Grace Alyce Zambon, b. 5 Jul 1979 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Severino Zambon [1936 -] and Patricia Nan Allen [1939 - 2007]). He married (2) Roseann Marie Farr, b. 11-Sep-1974 (daughter of Mark Farr [1952 -] and Patricia May Chicoine [1957 -]). He married (3) Amanda Gates, b. 24 Feb 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of James Richard Gates [1946 -] and Margureite Cheryl Tatro [1949 -]).

Children by Grace Alyce Zambon:

- 1420 i. Elizabeth Gray¹³ Bogie b. 7 Dec 2000.

Children by Roseann Marie Farr:

- 1421 ii. Kelsey Farr Bogie b. 17 Jan 2006.

1244. Eric Raymond¹² Bogie (Patrice Iona¹¹ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). He married Michelle D. Laferriere.

Children:

- 1422 i. Jazmine Teresa¹³ Bogie b. 6 Dec 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1423 ii. Aiden Bogie.

1246. Nicholas John "Nick"¹² Bogie (Patrice Iona¹¹ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"¹⁰, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 15 Aug 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 31 Mar 2011 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. He married Carrie Lynn Daniels, 6 Dec 2008, b. 27 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Lawrence Gilman Daniels Jr. [1960 -] and Darlene Liza Houghton [1963 -]).

Children:

- 1424 i. Brayden Gilman¹³ Bogie b. 21 Jan 2010.
- 1425 ii. Brynn Nicholas Bogie b. 29 Nov 2011 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

1248. Paul¹² Dupuis (Sharon Lee¹¹ Carpenter, Carlos Raymond¹⁰, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). He married Sherry _____.
- Children:*
- 1426 i. Cody¹³ Dupuis.
1427 ii. Dylan Dupuis.
1250. Liane Marie¹² Dupuis (Sharon Lee¹¹ Carpenter, Carlos Raymond¹⁰, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. abt 1982. She married Jonathan Penley, abt Jun 2004, b. abt 1981 (son of Garfield Penley and Brenda _____).
- Children:*
- 1428 i. Kaylin¹³ Penley.
1429 ii. Dominic Penley.
1251. Jason¹² Aldrich (Janice Marie¹¹ Carpenter, Carlos Raymond¹⁰, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. abt 1980. He married Ashley Pearce, 6 Sep 2003 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1982 (daughter of Gary Pearce and Nancy Conant).
- Children:*
- 1430 i. Brady Alan¹³ Aldrich b. 14 Aug 2006 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1431 ii. Cameron Lee Aldrich b. 29 Jul 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
1252. Coleen¹² Murphy (Robert Michael¹¹, Annie Belle¹⁰ Carpenter, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married James Cournoyer (son of Stanley Cournoyer and Judith _____).
- Children:*
- 1432 i. Adam Matthew¹³ Cournoyer b. 8 Sep 1999 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
1433 ii. Evan Cournoyer.
1434 iii. Andrew Cournoyer.
1253. Maureen Elana¹² Murphy (Robert Michael¹¹, Annie Belle¹⁰ Carpenter, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 1 Dec 1966 in Spain. She married Norman Franklin Landry Jr., 19 Sep 1999 in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 18 Oct 1966 in Vermont (son of Norman Franklin Landry and Cecile Pike).
- Children:*
- 1435 i. Justin¹³ Landry.
1436 ii. Caitlin Landry.
1437 iii. Jack Murphy Landry.
1258. Chris¹² Bickford (Julie M.¹¹ Carpenter, Bernard Theodore¹⁰, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). He married Cassandra "Cassie" Girard.
- Children:*
- 1438 i. Wyatt Anthony¹³ Bickford b. 10 Jun 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.
1264. Michelle¹² Beede (Jacqueline Marie "Jackie"¹¹ Carpenter, Bernard Theodore¹⁰, Leon Herbert⁹, Katie C.⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married Zachary Untiedt.

Children:

1439 i. Kylie¹³ Untiedt b. 16 Nov 2010 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

1266. Timothy R.¹² Welch (Robert Wayne¹¹, Mary Arvilla¹⁰ Tinkham, Mary Eliza⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 18 May 1960 in Arlington, VA. He married Gail Durkin, 17 Apr 1993 in Rutland, VT, b. 15 Jun 1958.

Children:

- 1440 i. Matthew P.¹³ Welch b. 2 Feb 1994 in Rutland, VT.
- 1441 ii. Gabrielle Mae Welch b. 21 May 1996 in Rutland, VT.
- 1442 iii. Annmarie D. Welch b. 9 Apr 1998 in Rutland, VT.

1271. Emily Sue¹² Tinkham (Rodney James¹¹, Paul Russell¹⁰, Mary Eliza⁹ Dunn, William James⁸, Eliza Jane⁷ Plummer, Moses⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11 Sep 1985. She married _____ Brooks.

Children:

- 1443 i. Bella¹³ Brooks.
- 1444 ii. Calliey Brooks.

1296. Shelly Ann¹² Welch (Guy Duncan¹¹, Bernice Elaine¹⁰ Keenan, Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21-Jul-1979. She married Sam Calley.

Children:

- 1445 i. Parker¹³ Calley.
- 1446 ii. Raina Calley.

1297. Amie Lynn¹² Welch (Guy Duncan¹¹, Bernice Elaine¹⁰ Keenan, Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 21-Jan-1981. She married Eric Trojanowski, abt Feb 2006 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1977 (son of William Trojanowski and Kay _____).

Children:

- 1447 i. Kayleigh¹³ Trojanowski.
- 1448 ii. Ivie Trojanowski.

1298. Guy Duncan¹² Welch Jr. (Guy Duncan¹¹, Bernice Elaine¹⁰ Keenan, Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 24 Nov 1985. He married Audrey _____.

Children:

- 1449 i. Edmund¹³ Welch.
- 1450 ii. Nathan Welch.

1299. Jesse¹² Poliquin (Sheila Marie¹¹ Welch, Bernice Elaine¹⁰ Keenan, Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 5 May 1987. She married Will Meyer.

Children:

- 1451 i. Easton¹³ Meyer.

1301. Aaron Ira¹² Welch (Marc Ira¹¹, Bernice Elaine¹⁰ Keenan, Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 30 Dec 1984. He married Teri _____.

Children:

1452 i. Sarah Jane¹³ Welch.

1303. Carrie Garland¹² Emerson (Susan Elaine¹¹ Welch, Bernice Elaine¹⁰ Keenan, Albert Lewis⁹, Lewis Elwin⁸, Eliza Arvilla⁷ Welch, Eliza⁶ Plummer, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 26-May-1989. She married (1) Michael Erick Landers, 24 Oct 2008 in Jacksonville, Onslow Co., NC (son of Gerard Landers and Lorraine Marcy). She married (2) _____ Garrison.

Children by _____ Garrison:

1453 i. Nicholas¹³ Garrison.

1454 ii. Scotty Garrison.

1455 iii. James Garrison.

1335. Tonya Lee¹² Emerson (Orin Otis¹¹, Otis Frank¹⁰, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 13-Aug-1982. She married Christopher Scott Bean, 23 Aug 2003, b. 11 Jan 1979 (son of Stuart Bean [1956 -] and Diane Ordway [1957 -]).

Children:

1456 i. Taylor¹³ Bean.

1457 ii. Caleigh Elizabeth Bean b. 10 Nov 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

1340. Erika Gayle¹² Tillotson (Bonnie Lou¹¹ Gendron, Gale Emma¹⁰ Emerson, Edith Emma⁹ Blanchard, Raymond B.⁸, Melissa Jane "Jennie"⁷ Heath, Josiah P.⁶, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 30-Aug-1984. She married Patrick R. Pierce Jr., b. abt 1984 (son of Patrick R. Pierce and May _____).

Children:

1458 i. Mackenzie¹³ Pierce.

1459 ii. Ethan Pierce.

1355. Wendi¹² Wallace (Marbara Joan Smith¹¹ Cross, Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married Steven Larrabee.

Children:

1460 i. Buddy¹³ Larrabee.

1461 ii. Brittney Larrabee.

1356. Angela¹² Wallace (Marbara Joan Smith¹¹ Cross, Dwight Stephen "Buster"¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey). She married Robert Diver.

Children:

1462 i. Travis¹³ Diver.

1463 ii. Brett Diver.

1360. Thomas Scott¹² Rodjenski (Donna Marie¹¹ Smith, Gerald Ernest¹⁰, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 15-Aug-1966 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT. He married Karen Jane Goldsmith, 15-Apr-1994 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, b. 21-Jan-1969 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Dean Alfred Goldsmith and Naomi Jane Baker).

Children:

1464 i. Jenna Lee¹³ Rodjenski b. 5 Nov 1996 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, d. 9 Feb 1997 in Elmwood, CT.

1365. Jeffrey Scott¹² Ahlquist (Paula Ann¹¹ Smith, Grover Lee¹⁰, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 6-Nov-1969 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Christine Lee Schafer, 7-Sep-1991 in Southington, CT, b. 17-Aug-1969 in Southington, CT.

Children:

1465 i. Brooke Ashley¹³ Ahlquist b. 10-Oct-1992 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT.

1373. Sherri Ann¹² Gadwah (Deane Leslie¹¹, Jean Elizabeth¹⁰ Smith, Gerald Ernest⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Clark, Frederick Manly⁷, Lois⁶ Heath, Mehitable (Hettie)⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. 11 Feb 1967 in Rockville, Tolland Co., CT. She married Jeff Hoyle.

Children:

1466 i. Jeffery Dean¹³ Hoyle b. 1985.

1467 ii. Jessica Hoyle b. 1987.

Generation Thirteen

1400. Dustyn Jon¹³ Thomas (Melissa Jan¹² Page, Gordon Wallace¹¹, Iona Thurley¹⁰ Gray, Elvira Jane "Vira"⁹ Thurston, Olive Isabelle "Belle"⁸ Welch, Elizabeth Jane⁷ Plummer, William⁶, Betsy⁵ Paul, Huldah "Matilda"⁴ Gary, James (Gare)³, John², John¹ Garey), b. abt 1989.

Children:

1468 i. Parker¹⁴ Thomas b. abt Apr 2010.